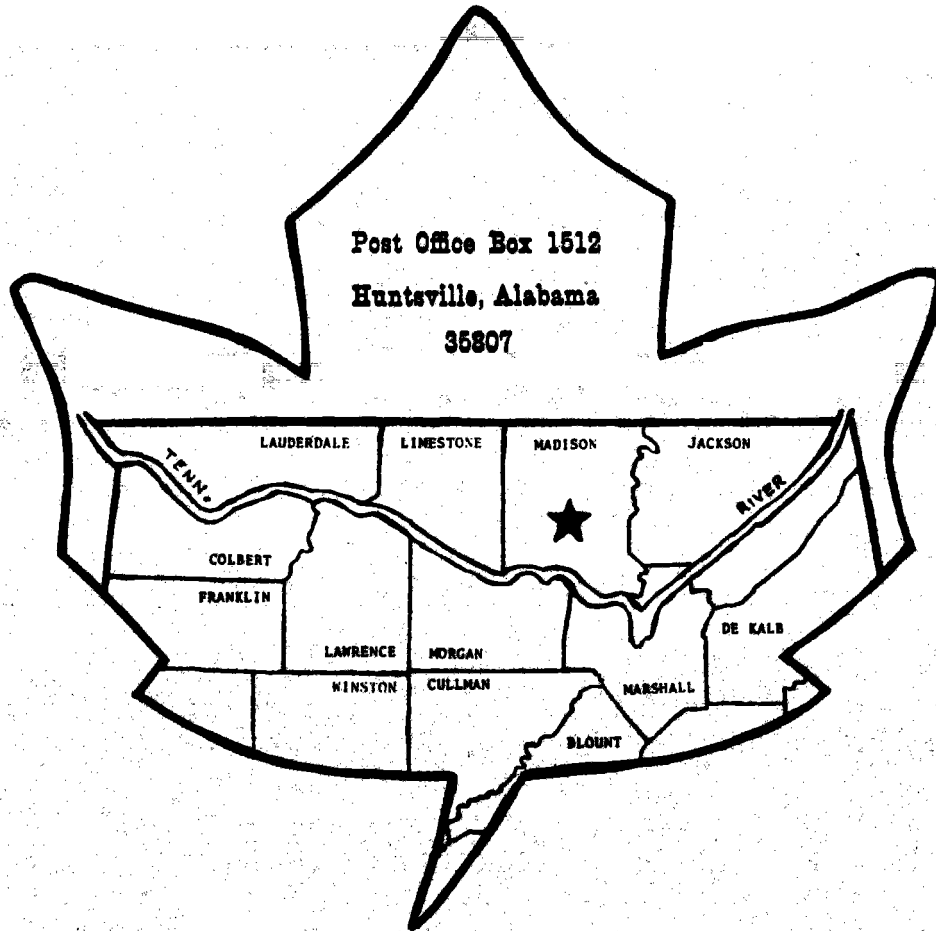


(North Alabama)

VALLEY LEAFES



TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Quarterly

Vol. 11

No. 4

June 1977

VALLEY LEAVES

Covering Tennessee River Valley Counties of North Alabama

Published

September (No. 1), December (No. 2), March (No. 3), and June (No. 4)

PRICE LIST

- Vol. 1 (1966-67) Few single issues available @ \$1.50.
Reprinted in one volume, 100 pages plus surname index, @ \$5.00
- Vol. 2 (1967-68) Few single issues available @ \$1.50.
Reprinted in one volume, 115 pages plus surname index, @ \$5.00
- Vol. 3 (1968-69) Few single issues available @ \$1.50.
Reprinted in one volume, 120 pages plus surname index, @ \$5.00
- Vol. 4 (1969-70) Complete volume @ \$10.00
No. 1 (Sep 1969) 30 pages, @ \$1.50
No. 2 (Dec 1969) Special Edition commemorating Alabama's
150th anniversary (all Madison County), 100 pages plus
full-name index, @ \$5.00
No. 3 (Mar 1970) 33 pages plus surname index to Nos. 1 and 3,
@ \$1.50
No. 4 (Jun 1970) 1810-15 Tax Lists of Madison County, 64 pages,
alphabetically arranged, @ \$3.00
- Vol. 5 (1970-71) Single issues @ \$2.00
Volume, 180 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 6 (1971-72) Single issues @ \$2.00
Volume, 200 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 7 (1972-73) Single issues @ \$2.00
Volume, 200 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 8 (1973-74) Single issues @ \$2.00
Volume, 200 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 9 (1974-75) Single issues @ \$2.00
Volume, 200 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 10 (1975-76) Single issues @ \$2.00
Volume, 200 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 11 (1976-77) Single issues @ \$2.00
Volume, 200 pages plus full-name index, @ \$7.50

SUBSCRIPTION THROUGH MEMBERSHIP

1977-78 Dues (July 1 - June 30)

Single Membership - - - \$7.50 (4 issues per year)

Household Membership - \$10.00 (4 issues per year)

Order from

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 1512

Huntsville, Alabama 35807

Valley Leaves

Published by the

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

Post Office Box 1512



Huntsville, Alabama 35807

Table of Contents

VOL. 11 NO 4

June, 1977

Editor's Leaf	vii
COLBERT COUNTY (Created from Franklin County, 1867)	
Some 1833 Items from <u>The North Alabamian</u>	151
Some Marriages from <u>The Leighton News</u> , 1899	152
COLBERT-FRANKLIN COUNTIES	
1855 State Census of Franklin County	153
FRANKLIN COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Marriage Record I (1890-1897)	157
JACKSON COUNTY (Created 1819)	
Marriage Records, 1851-1856	161
Probate Records, 1866	165
LAUDERDALE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
1871 Marriages from <u>The Lauderdale Times</u>	167
Death of the Hon. Neander H. Rice	168
Liberty Cemetery	169
LAWRENCE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Guardian Bonds and Abstracts	171
Items from the 1833 issue of <u>The Moulton Whig</u>	174
Cleere Bible Record	175
LIMESTONE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Marriages, 1847-1848	177
MADISON COUNTY (Created 1808 as part of the Mississippi Territory)	
Register of Births	181
Wills	183
MARSHALL COUNTY (Created 1836)	
General History of Marshall County (Conclusion)	185
William Ditto Account Book	187
Griffin Cemetery	189
MORGAN COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Cataco-Morgan County Deed Book "A"	191
Roberts Cemetery	194
Marriage Record "C" - 1860-1872	195
Book Reviews	197
A Success Story (North Carolina Seminar)	197
Queries	198
Oops (Corrections)	200
General Index	201



Editor's Leaf

Genealogical publications are expensive because only a relatively few copies of any given book are printed. The more copies of a book printed the less each book costs since a great portion of printing expense is the time taken setting up the machinery in preparation of printing. Rising paper cost is another contributing factor in the drastic rise in the price of books in recent months.

Occasionally in the genealogical publications field an enterprising individual with \$\$\$ dancing before his eyes sets up shop and publishes genealogical material at outrageously inflated prices. Sometimes that material is an outright theft of material from a legitimate source. Fortunately, those unscrupulous individuals, or companies, do not stay in business long but their mere existence is harmful to the legitimate individual, society, or company that tries to put out quality material at a reasonable price.

We at Valley Leaves want to save our readers as much money as possible and give value in return for dollars spent. One way we can do this is to inform our readers of publications we do not feel they would be happy with if purchased.

LET THE BUYER BEWARE

In December, 1969, TVGS published a 100 page, fully indexed, Special Edition of Valley Leaves. This book sells for \$5 per copy. Fifty pages of this Special Edition were devoted to republishing a "Later History of Madison County, And, Incidentally, of North Alabama," a series of newspaper articles from The Huntsville Independent in the 1880's and written by Judge Thomas Jones Taylor. In these articles Judge Taylor referred to "The Early History of Madison County." The "early" series was published in The Alabama Historical Quarterly in 1930 and 1940.

In December, 1976, W. Stanley Hoole and Addie S. Hoole (Confederate Publishing Company of University, Ala.) republished both the "Old" (12 chapters) and "New" (17 chapters) histories in one small volume entitled, "A History of Madison County and Incidentally of North Alabama 1732-1840." This book has 121 pages, NO INDEX, and sells for \$15. per copy. It is a beautifully printed and bound book and would be a nice addition to a casual library, however, if you have any intention of purchasing it please keep in mind that Valley Leaves already published well over half the material in it in their Special Edition which sells for \$5. and is fully indexed.

.....



"The Scott Scanner" is a Scott family quarterly published by Kenneth G. Lindsay of Kenma Publishing, a Division of Enterprise Associates of Evansville, Indiana. Their \$17.95 annual subscription rate promised to cover four 40-page books plus free queries. For that price one would expect the page size to be at least as large as those in Valley Leaves. They are half the size.

Twenty seven pages of the first issue were devoted to Rev. John Scott of Virginia and his descendants—with a promise of more of the same in future issues. Credit for the article is given to Kenneth G. Lindsay as compiler EVEN THOUGH portions of the article were copied verbatim from the work of Rev. Horace Edwin Haden which was first published in 1891. Reverend Haden's work was republished in 1966 in a 745 page book, plus full index, entitled Virginia Genealogies, by the Genealogical Publishing Company of Baltimore and sells for \$15.

At Mr. Lindsay's prices Virginia Genealogies should cost over \$100 and your yearly subscription to Valley Leaves should cost \$53.40.

Dorothy Scott Johnson
Dorothy Scott Johnson, Editor

-Continued on Page 244-



Colbert

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS FROM THE 1833
ISSUE OF
THE NORTH ALABAMIAN
(Tuscumbia, Alabama)

Some issues of this newspaper are available on microfilm at the University of Alabama library in Tuscaloosa. The film is labeled "Tuscumbia Times, 1833-1882." (Apparently the newspaper later became the Tuscumbia Times.) The 1833 issues were abstracted and contributed to VALLEY LEAVES by Helen Bowling McKnight.

The North Alabamian, Tuscumbia, Alabama, by A. Messenger & Co.

Saturday, 11 May, 1833. Vol. 1, No. 42

Page 3, Col. 4. The undersigned has Letters of Administration on the Estate of the late Thomas Aldridge, Sen., dec'd. Thomas Aldridge, Jr., Admr. (Dated Tuscumbia, 8 May, 1833.)

Authority heretofore given to my brother Robert B. Patterson to transact all my business is hereby revoked. Rich'd. B. Patterson. (Dated 1 May 1833)

Page 3, Col. 5 Franklin County Orphans Court - in vacation - 25 April 1833. Curtis Hooks, administrator of William W. Parham, dec'd...applies for settlement of estate. (ad dated 25 April). Michael Dickson, clerk.

Page 3, Col. 6 Monies due for Sale of Property belonging to estate of the late George H. Miller became due the 31st inst. Jonathan Barclay, Asa Messenger, Admr. (dated 30 April)

Page 4, Col. 3 Last Call - to settle estate of P. G. Godley. C. McLaren (dated 16 March 1833) Jesse Godley, administrator

NOTICE: Many individuals have been trespassing on my lands near Tuscumbia... cutting and taking timber, etc...will take legal measures. Wm. Cooper, Jr. (dated 25 Jan 1833)

Page 4, Col. 4 Have established a gin shop in Tuscumbia. G. P. Hanks (dated 23 Feb. 1833)

Page 4, Col. 5 Administrator's Notice. Make payments and file claims against estate of William Crawford, deceased. Franklin Crawford, Admr. (dated 16 Feb. 1833)

Administrator's Notice. Undersigned qualified on 27 Feb. 1833 as administrator of Jane Taylor, dec'd. Present claims within time prescribed by law, being 18 months from said 27 Feb. 1833. N.J. Pride, Admr. (dated 16 March 1833)

STRAYS OF FRANKLIN COUNTY:

Taken up by Richard B. Patterson 4 miles East of South Florence (a mule) (dated 7 July 1832)

Taken up by Col. Benjamin Reynolds, agent for Chickasaw Nation (a horse). (dated 21 Dec. 1832) teste: M. Dickson, CCC (dated 6 April 1833)

Page 4, Col. 6 John A. McClung, deceased, did by last Will and Testament request late firm of Keenan & McClung to continue operating for the benefit of his legal representatives...Henceforth business will be continued in individual's name. T. Keenan. (dated 4 April 1833).

-To be continued in the September 1977 issue-

SOME MARRIAGES FROM THE LEIGHTON NEWS - 1899

- W. P. ALEXANDER and MISS JOSIE WHITLOCK, Brick; on December 13.
RALPH O. BENNER and MISS LUCY WHITE, Moulton; on October 18.
E. L. BICKLEY and MRS. SUE PUCKET, Tuscumbia; on September 14.
THE REV. S. V. BLYTHE and MISS ELLEN FENNEL, Leighton; on November 8.
MATTHEW BOTELER and MISS LULA ANDERSON, Tuscumbia; on February 8.
W. J. BRINKLEY and MISS LAURA LITTLE, Tuscumbia; on September 20.
ALBERT BRISCOE and MISS SUSIE SHACKELFORD, Trinity; on December 27.
L. R. DAY and MISS ALA SMITH, Decatur; on November 22.
J. B. DORSEY and MISS GAZELLE CRIBBS, Sheffield; on December 27.
JOHN FENNEL and MISS IDA HIGDON, Leighton; on November 15.
RICHARD J. GARGIS and MISS JULIA RAMEY, Brick; on January 22.
F. T. HARNED and MISS PAULINE KING, Leighton; on December 27.
JOHN HOBGOOD and MISS WILL ANN CRITTENDEN, Spring Valley; on
November 15.
DR. J. R. HOWELL and MISS ALICE ROBERSON, Mt. Hope; on February 15.
THOMAS HOWELL and MISS LELA WARE, Mt. Hope; on February 21.
JOSEPH JOHNSON and MISS IDA RUSSEY, Tuscumbia; on December 21.
WILL LINDSEY and MISS KATIE BICKLEY, Tuscumbia; on April 26.
T. M. McDONALD and MISS Lyla MERRILL, Iuka, Miss.; on February 14.
E. S. MANCHESTER and MISS ELLA CARITHERS, California, Michigan [sic];
on September 13.
W. H. PITTS and MISS JULIA JORDAN, Brick; on November 30.
F. E. SHACKELFORD and MISS ANNIE EDWARDS, Courtland; on April 25.
D. C. SOCKWELL and MISS SALLIE McDANIEL, Ferris, Texas; on October 4.
JAS. P. STUTTS and MISS ELLEN CONLEY, Leighton; on February 26.
J. K. SWOOPE and MISS BESSIE McDONALD, Courtland; on November 15.
WILLIAM H. TINNON and MISS NORA ODOM, Florence; on January 26.
GARDINER WEBB and MISS MARY B. ABERNATHY, Leighton; on October 24.
N. B. WHITLOCK and MISS SALLIE ALEXANDER, [Mt. Pleasant?]; on Dec 28.
WILLIS WHITE WILHOITE and MISS VASHTI LOUISE SADLER, Nashville; Nov 29.
JAMES WILLIAMS and MISS CARRIE SULLIVAN, Tuscumbia; on December 7.

[Abstracted and contributed by Mrs. V. W. Hamner, Jr., Huntsville, AL.]

(-continued from March, 1977 issue-)

An Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the County of Franklin (Alabama) taken under an Act "to take the census of the State of Alabama for the year 1855." Approved February 17, 1854 by N. T. Underwood, Census Taker. The area covered includes what is now Franklin AND Colbert Counties.

Column explanation:

1. White males under 21 yrs.	8. Slaves	15. No. of common schools
2. White males over 21 yrs.	9. Free persons of color	16. No. of scholars at colleges
3. White females under 21 yrs.	10. Total No. of Inhabitants	17. No. of scholars at academies
4. White females over 21 yrs.	11. No. of idiots	18. No. of scholars at common schools.
5. Total whites	12. No. of epileptics	19. No. of white children between age of 8 and 16 years.
6. Insane in county	13. No. of colleges	
7. Insane sent abroad	14. No. to academies	

NOTE: Since entries in Numbers 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18 are rare I have chosen to add them in a Remarks column rather than take the space needed to give each a separate column. Ed.

Names of Individuals
or Heads of Families

	1	2	3	4	5	8	9	10	19	Remarks
<u>Page 14 (-continued-)</u>										
Busby, Daniel	5	1	1	1	8	-	-	8	2	
Sartin, Thomas	5	1	2	2	10	-	-	10	3	
Sartin, Issac										Written: ISSac
Danil[Daved?], Robert Jr.	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Goforth, John Senr.	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	4	-	
Goforth, Zacariah	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	
Hall, Waymon	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Murphy, James	-	1	1	2	4	20	-	24	1	
Body, Samuel	2	2	-	1	5	5	-	10	-	
Bottes[Bolter?], Joshua	2	2	4	1	9	-	-	9	2	
Skinner, Samuel	3	1	-	1	5	-	-	5	2	
Skinner, G. W.	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Burns, Winn	2	1	4	1	8	-	-	8	-	
<u>Page 15</u>										
Vinson, Malinda	3	1	1	1	6	-	-	6	1	
Martin, Joseph	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	6	-	
Malone, W. T.	4	1	1	1	7	-	-	7	2	
Norman, John	2	1	1	1	5	4	-	9	-	
Mansel[?], Limuel[?]	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	1	
Mcollom[?], Hiram	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	5	-	McCollum??
Vinson, Coachworth	4	1	2	1	8	-	-	8	3	
Hall, Richard	1	1	3	2	7	-	-	7	4	
Hall, Andrew	4	1	2	1	8	-	-	8	3	
Markem, Squire	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	
Messer, J. C	6	1	-	1	8	-	-	8	2	
Cochran, Enas	3	1	4	1	9	-	-	9	-	
Barrow, Delrewit[?]	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	1	
Burgess, William	2	1	-	1	4	8	-	12	4	
Burgess, W. W.	1	1	2	1	5	7	-	12	-	One each in col. 6 & 7
Patterson, Peter	3	1	5	1	10	-	-	10	-	
Bates, Elijah	4	1	5	1	11	-	-	11	-	
Bonds, A. P.	1	1	3	1	6	4	-	10	3	
McNight, James	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	1	Written Mcnight
Burgess, L. W.	-	1	2	3	-	2	-	5	2	
Burgess, Benjamin	-	1	-	1	-	13	-	15	-	Two in column 6
Burgess, R. F.	2	1	1	-	4	4	-	8	-	

Franklin County 1855 State Census

Name of Individuals or Heads of Families	1	2	3	4	5	8	9	10	19	Remarks
<u>Page 15 (-continued-)</u>										
Massey, Bryant	2	1	3	1	7	-	-	7	2	
McKinny, William	2	1	3	1	7	-	-	7	3	
Gray, J. S. [L?]	2	1	1	3	7	-	-	7	-	
Tompkins, Christopher	3	1	1	2	7	6	-	13	-	
Burgess, Nancy	-	-	-	2	2	10	-	12	-	
Tompkins, Marion	-	1	3	1	5	-	-	5	-	
Mcright, Lobecky	4	-	1	1	6	-	-	6	3	Should be McRight
Dill, Benjamin	2	-	1	-	3	3	-	3	-	
Malone, Tomas	1	1	3	-	5	5	-	5	-	
Sparks, William Junr	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	4	-	
Womble, Charles	3	1	4	1	9	-	-	9	-	
<u>Page 16</u>										
Wates, Lemuel	2	2	2	2	8	1	-	9	2[1?]	
Chissim, James S.	1	1	4	1	7	-	-	7	1	Chisholm
Richardson, Robert	4	1	2	-	7	-	-	7	-	
Massey, James	5	1	2	1	9	1	-	10	2	
Malone, W. B.	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	4	-	
Malone, Pompey	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	4	1	
Bunn, G. W.	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	1	
Middleton, J. T.	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Russel, Tandy	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	4	-	
Ramsey, Thomas	3	1	2	1	7	-	-	7	3	
Autrey, John	1	2	1	2	6	3	-	9	-	
Creg, John P.	1	1	5	3	10	-	-	10	5	Craig??
Foster, Joseph	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	4	-	
Shrigley, George	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	
Vinson, E. S.	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	6	3	
Vinson, James	1	1	2	1	5	-	-	5	1	
Hamilton, A. M.	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	1	
Mills, James	5	1	3	1	10	-	-	10	4	
Ramsey, J. H.	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	4	-	
Moor, William	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	5	-	
Thorn, Mary	1	-	1	2	4	-	-	4	1	
Richard, Robert	3	1	2	1	7	-	-	7	3	
Hamilton, J. B.	1	1	2	-	4	1	-	5	-	
Greenhill, T. C.	2	2	4	2	10	12	-	22	2	
Walker, Aaron	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	4	-	
Gray, W. L. [S?]	2	1	4	1	8	-	-	8	4	
Greenhill, David	4	1	4	2	11	4	-	15	2	
Kerry, John	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Hester, Robert	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	
Thorn, C.	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	6	-	
McClusky, S. W. L.	1	1	3	1	6	9	-	15	2	
Byrd, M. C.	1	1	-	1	3	1	-	4	-	
Grigory, D. C.	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	6	-	
Massey, Elijah	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	3	-	
Norman, William	4	1	3	1	9	6	-	15	3	
Mcright, Meril	5	1	2	1	9	-	-	9	4	McRight
Britten, William	3	1	1	1	6	-	-	6	3	
Britten, R. J.	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Britten, C. L.	3	1	-	1	5	-	-	5	-	
Landers, H. C.	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	5	-	
Hester, Roland	6	1	2	1	10	-	-	10	3	
Denton, William	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	5	-	
Taylor, J. F.	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	5	-	
RiKard, William	5	2	3	1	11	-	-	11	4	Riokard??

Franklin County 1855 State Census

Names of Individuals or Heads of Families	1	2	3	4	5	8	9	10	19	Remarks
<u>Page 16 (-continued-)</u>										
Witte, John	1	1	2	1	5	-	-	5	-	White ?? Whitt ??
Hall, Squire	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Hucherson, J[I?]	2	1	3	1	7	-	-	7	-	
Bolding, James R.	2	2	1	1	6	-	-	6	2	
Sanders, James	2	1	3	1	7	-	-	7	-	
Dikes, S. B.	5	1	2	2	10	-	-	10	2	
Taylor, Smith	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	1	
Harris, Brazzle	-	2	1	1	4	-	-	4	2	
Weatherly, Sarah	3	-	2	1	6	-	-	6	3	
Weatherly, John F.	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Weatherly, Hiram	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Bolding, A. P.	5	1	2	1	9	-	-	9	4	
Rein[?], E. R.	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Pool, Caroline	1	-	2	1	5	1	-	6	1	
Norris, Archibald	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Patterson, J. J.	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	
Norris, W. W.	3	1	-	1	5	-	-	5	-	
Moor, James	3	1	2	1	7	-	-	7	1	
Bemon, John	-	2	-	3	5	-	-	5	-	
Hall, William	3	1	2	1	7	-	-	7	1[?]	
Martin, Samuel	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	5	-	
Powell, Matthy	-	1	2	1	4	-	-	4	1	
<u>Page 17</u>										
Gooden, John	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	4	-	
Epps, Joseph	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Morris, Ellet	1	1	1	4	7	-	-	7	-	
Hucherson, C. S.	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	4	-	
Hucherson, Charles	-	1	2	1	4	-	-	4	-	
Hucherson, W. R.	3	1	-	1	5	-	-	5	-	
Tate, Henry	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Bennet, F. M.	-	1	2	1	4	-	-	4	-	
Butler, Efraim	1	1	2	1	5	3	-	8	-	
George, James	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	6	1	
George, Alexander	2	1	2	1	6	9	1	16	3	
George, William	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	5	1	
George, Thomas	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	3	-	
Hall, S. M.	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	4	-	
Bragg, Thomas	1	3	1	1	6	-	-	6	1	
Tompson, J. J.	5	2	3	1	11	-	-	11	1	
Dewest, Abner	3	1	3	1	8	-	-	8	3	Might be DeWitt or Abner D. West?
Anglinn[?], Thomas	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	5	1	
Jones, Robert	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	4	2	
Michel, Cion[?]	-	1	-	-	1	6	-	7	-	
Collier, Charles	2	1	3	1	7	-	-	7	3	
Singleton, Jackson	-	1	3	1	5	-	-	5	-	
Middleton, John	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Goodwin, J. L[S?]	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	
Carol, William	1	1	2	1	5	8	-	13	-	
Langley, David	1	1	3	1	6	?	-	?	3	Slave & total marked out
Reed, Nathan	3	1	3	1	8	-	-	8	4	
Ramsey, Johnson	6	1	2	2	11	-	-	11	6	
Ramsey, W. J. [I?]	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	
Shirrel, Urire	3	1	3	1	8	-	-	8	2	Should be Uriah Sherrill
Sparks, Willis	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	1	
Tompkins, C. M.	-	2	-	1	3	2	-	5	-	
Tompkins, Elizabeth	-	1	-	1	2	6	-	8	-	

Franklin County 1855 State Census

Name of Individuals or Heads of Families	1	2	3	4	5	8	9	10	19	Remarks
(-continued-)										
Page 17 (NOTE: This page extremely fuzzy and difficult to read)										
Barnett[Barrett?], J. G.	3	1	3	1	8	-	-	8	3	
Millser[n?], Sen[?] J. P.	1	1	2	1	5	-	-	5	3	Saml. J. P. R. Miller??
Hughs, Mary	2	-	1	2	5	-	-	5	2	
Sparks, Riley	6	2	1	1	10	2	-	12	5	
Hester, John	4	1	4	1	10	-	-	10	3	
Hill, J. S. W.	4	1	4	1	10	6	-	16	3	
Mcclusky, Joseph	1	1	2	1	5	-	-	5	-	McClusky??
Shirrel, Sarah	1	-	2	1	4	1	-	5	3	
Malone, James	8	2	5	1	16	13	-	29	3	
Tenant, Charles B.	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	
Smith, J. V. J.	2	1	3	1	7	28	-	35	3	
Barten, N. B.	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	6	-	
Lazer[Layer?], James	2	1	2	1	6	2	1	8	2	Might be James Ligon
Taylor, Pless	3	1	4	1	9	3	-	12	2	
Garrett, James	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	5	2	
Garrett, Matthew	2	1	2	2	7	-	-	7	2	
Williams, S. T.	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Williams, William	2	1	3	2	8	2	-	10	3	
Hall, Lent	1	1	3	1	6	-	-	6	2	
James, Benjamin	2	1	2	1	6	4	-	10	-	
Malone, J. P.	4	2	1	2	9	-	-	9	-	
James, Thomas	5	1	4	1	11	4	-	15	3	
Greenhill, Alexander	3	1	3	1	8	1	-	9	3	
Sumner, T. N.	1	1	3	1	6	-	-	6	1	
Canady, Eli	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	4	1	
Canady, John	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	2	
Canady, Samuel	5	1	4	1	11	-	-	11	3	
Canady, John	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	1	
Gert, Ramon	4	1	3	1	9	-	-	9	4	
Lavert, D. V.	1	1	1	1	4	1	-	5	1	
Lavert, A. R.	-	1	2	1	4	7	-	11	-	
Lindsey, Dennis	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Martin, J. M.	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	6	2	
Flake, C. A. L.	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	6	2	
Ramsey, J. T.	3	1	-	1	5	-	-	5	-	
Wingo, G. D.	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	
Denning, G. W.	1	1	-	-	2	19	-	21	-	
Devaney, John	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	
Devaney, Henry	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	
Brown, John	3	1	1	1	6	3	-	9	2	
Devaney, Sarah	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	
Tillet, Margaret	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	3	-	
Srygley, J. W.	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	6	-	
Taylor, S[L?] M.	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	4	-	
Page 18										
Taylor, J. C.	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	
Flake, S. G. W.	5	1	1	1	8	-	-	8	3	
Flake, R. S.	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	5	2	
Canady, J. D.	-	1	2	1	4	-	-	4	1	
Ramsey, J. N.	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	
Hester, W. C.	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	4	-	
Tacket, Mikel	2	1	6	1	10	-	-	10	4	
Yealock, Green	-	1	3	1	5	-	-	5	1	
Dill, Uriah	2	1	5	2	10	-	-	10	2	
Yealock, James	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	4	3	(-continued next issue-)



Franklin



MARRIAGE RECORD NO. 1 (1890-1897)

Part Five in a multiple part series. These marriage records were copied under a Summer Youth Program in Franklin County. This county has had two totally destructive fires, the last occurring in 1956, and as a result only one land-tract book was saved. For this reason, Franklin County records are scarce and TVGS is grateful to Mrs. Evelyn B. Evans and the Franklin County Commission for making the marriage records available to us.

Page	Groom	Bride	Date	By Whom
115	Martin, James W.	Miller, Louella	March 27, 1892	Wm. G. Stanphill, NP ex-officio JP
114	Mitchel, John M.	Woolbright, Sarah J.	March 18, 1892	"
144	Marsh, Harry S.	Terrell, Mollie	Oct. 25, 1892	William H. Austin
149	Morrow, Gilbert H.	Henson, Lettee A.	Oct. 10, 1892	Wm. G. Stanphill
150	Miller, W. E.	Miller, M. E.	Nov. 15, 1892	R. C. Harris, M. G.
185	Mathews, Samuel F.	Smith, Rebecca L.	June 14, 1893	John S. Davis, M.G.
191	Morgan, Joseph T.	Bolton, Alfa D.	Aug. 13, 1893	John S. Davis, M.G.
197	Miller, John	Tiffin, Sarena	Oct. 8, 1893	J. T. Mink, M.G.
200	Malone, Andrew J.	Hill, Ruby D.	Nov. 16, 1893	A. M. Malone, J. P.
201	Mitchell, J. D.	Stanford, Lara D.	Nov. 19, 1893	M. J. Pace, M. G.
221	Mullins, Charley (Col.)	Smith, Cora (Col.)	Feb. 5, 1894	J. P. Powell, M. G.
224	Massey, Benj. F.	Elliott, Lula L.	March 6, 1894	John J. Underwood, NP, ex-officio J. P.
233	Mitchell, S. T.	Yocum, Mary Ellen	June 8, 1894	W. H. Austin, M.G.
243	Miller, John B.	Womble, Mattie	Sept. 17, 1894	W. I. Smith, M. G.
253	Motes, David	Thomas, Amandy R.	Nov. 22, 1894	T. D. Newell, M. G.
260	McNatt, Rufus C.	Vinson, Edna	Dec. 23, 1894	A. R. Smith, J. P.
268	Mitchell, Sidney A.	Thorn, Martha D. J.	Jan. 8, 1895	Thomas B. Strickland, JP
272	Morgan, Thomas W.	Portwood, Clara	Jan. 17, 1895	Isaac Bradford
296	Miller, James M.	Tidwell, Martha	June 16, 1895	G. B. Haney
297	Moore, Walter	Mitchell, L. A.	July 4, 1895	Wm. G. Stanphill
298	Moore, R. M.	Mayes, Dora	July 14, 1895	J. T. Hurley, M. G.
314	Meadows, H. R.	Kirkland, Manerva E.	Nov. 6, 1895	W. C. Summers, M.G.
320	Mayfield, L. W.	Taylor, Eliza C.	Dec. 5, 1895	J. J. Jones, M. G.

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>By Whom</u>
326	Mullens, James (Col.)	Reynolds, Emma (Col.)	Dec. 19, 1895	T. C. Spraggins, J. P.
327	Morgan, W. C.	Morgan, Annie	Dec. 22, 1895	R. T. Wear, M. G.
343	Massey, James C.	Osburn, Mattie L.	Feb. 12, 1896	J. T. Underwood
347	Mink, J. F.	Lee, Minnie	March 4, 1896	Wm. G. Stanphill
348	Malone, Charles M.	Plaxco, Ora P.	March 4, 1896	"
356	Miller, Chesley	Grasty, Mollie	May 5, 1896	W. H. Austin, M. G.
371	Malone, I. C.	Johnson, Jessie I.	Aug. 30, 1896	Josiah J. Jones, M. G.
372	Malone, Ed	Britton, Ross (Mrs.)	Aug. 30, 1896	J. W. White, M. G.
379	Marona, J. F.	Hand, Minnie Lee	Sept. 30, 1896	G. B. Haney, M. G.
386	McCollum, B. F.	Smith, Lula Bell	Nov. 15, 1896	Isaac Bradford, M. G.
396	Miller, James M.	Odum, Loutella	Dec. 20, 1896	W. C. Summers, M. G.
401	Mulwee, Burt (Col.)	Hollingsworth, Aggie (Col.)	Dec. 24, 1896	Walter Hamilton, M. G.
410	Malone, Dennis W.	Kuykendall, Florence S.	Jan. 27, 1897	J. J. Jones, M. G.
413	Mayfield, W. T.	Fretwell, Evalena	Feb. 11, 1897	J. J. Jones, M. G.
4	McCulloch, Thomas E.	Warnock, Effie	Dec. 23, 1890	J. W. White, M. G.
44	McMickens, George Jr.	Vinson, Laura B.	June 7, 1891	Wm. A. Agee
57	McHaffey, E. M.	Nix, Theodosia D.	Aug. 9, 1891	Joseph Garrett
67	McRight, W. H.	Sparks, L. Evva	Oct. 7, 1891	J. C. Blanton, M. G.
95	Macbee, M. L.	Cousins, Macie	Jan. 10, 1892	J. W. O'Kelley
111	Mackmurry, W. M.	Crow, Texas	March 6, 1892	Jas. Garret, M. G.
116	McMurray, Davis	Hill, Lucy	April 11, 1892	J. A. Owens, M. G.
126	McAfee, Sam A.	Kuykendall, A. C.	July 21, 1892	James W. M. Taylor, J. P.
131	McRight, Terry C.	Green, Carrie	Aug. 4, 1892	Mike Finney, M. G.
132	McAfee, Samuel A.	Kuykendall, A. C.	July 21, 1892	James W. M. Taylor
188	McAlister, John W.	Wood, Melvertie	July 27, 1893	Elder Porter Duboise
194	McKinney, William H.	Strickland, Louella L.	Sept. 7, 1893	B. G. Hardin, M. G.
199	McCollum, Arron (Col.)	Tompkins, Ann (Col.)	Oct. 29, 1893	W. H. Hamilton
202	McDonel, Tandy (Col.)	Berry, Mary Ellen (Col.)	Dec. 3, 1893	J. H. Kelley
208	McCoy, J. A.	Bohanan, Julia	Dec. 24, 1893	B. G. Hardin, M. G.
215	McMurray, J. R.	Thorn, Leoner M.	Jan. 10, 1894	Thomas B. Strickland

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>By Whom</u>
219	McCulloch, S. G.	Warnock, Mary A.	Jan. 24, 1894	J.O.A. Pace, M.G.
260	McNatt, Rufus C.	Vinson, Edna	Dec. 23, 1894	A. R. Smith, J. P.
279	McCulloch, Thomas D.	Tallerson, Ellen	Feb. 3, 1895	M. J. Pace, M. G.
303	McCarley, R. T.	Agee, Emma	Sept. 1, 1895	W. H. Austin, M.G.
322	McKinney, Hubbard	Martin, M. C.	Dec. 19, 1895	T. B. Strickland, J. P.
329	McRight, Lonnie	Slay, Mary Fannie	Dec. 24, 1895	J. T. Whitehurst, M.G.
332	McAlister, James W.	Wood, Mary L.	Jan. 5, 1896	G. B. Haney, M. G.
345	McNatt, Thomas D.	Willis, Rhonie V.	Feb. 23, 1896	B. H. James, M.G.
350	McClellan, James	Foreman, Rebecca Jane	March 22, 1896	L. C. Aday
354	McCollum, Sidney (Col.)	Hamilton, Minnie (Col.)	April 14, 1896	W. H. Austin, M.G.
384	McCulloch, John	Garrison, Sarah Jane	Nov. 1, 1896	J. D. W. Page, J. P.
403	McLain, Theodore	Thorn, Margaret	Dec. 31, 1896	James M. Thorn, J.P.
411	McBride, John Will	Grubbs, Mary E.	Feb. 1, 1897	M. J. Pace, M. G.
428	McSpadden, J. L.	Fulps, Mary E.	June 3, 1897	John Askew, J. P.
21	Newell, I. P.	Flippo, Melvina	Jan. 29, 1891	Elder T.D. Newell
145	Nabers, Robert L.	Waldrep, Annie	Oct. 23, 1892	H. Patterson, M. G.
172	Nix, William H.	Taylor, Mary L.	March 5, 1893	Joseph Garrett
181	Nichols, L. R.	Stockton, Hattie M.	May 7, 1893	Thomas A. Scruggs, MG
201	Nance, W. M. C.	Thompson, Lizzie	Nov. 24, 1893	Wm. A. Agee, M. G.
327	Newell, G. W.	Pinkard, Emma A. B.	Dec. 24, 1895	T. D. Newell, M. G.
340	Nelson, William A.	Hargett, Lera	Jan. 29, 1896	Elder H. W. Lantrip
344	Nelson, Veto B.	Finch, Lizzie L.	Feb. 26, 1896	W. C. Driskill
392	Nelson, A. P.	Bates, Jennie L.	Dec. 6, 1896	B. E. Finch, M.G.
136	Owsley, J. B.	Cantrial, N. A.	Sept. 7, 1892	M. J. Pace, M.G.
150	O'Reilly, Phillip L.	Harris, Mary M.	Nov. 16, 1892	J. M. Deverrean
169	Overton, Shedwick	Davis, Luella	Feb. 6, 1893	J. D. Thorn, M. G.
266	Overton, William O.	Barksdale, Loueza A.	Dec. 29, 1894	J. E. Miller, M. G.
361	Odom, Bijah W.	Sherrill, Millie C.	June 21, 1896	A. J. Barrett, NP ex-officio JP
365	Oliver, W. A.	Clark, Eula	July 27, 1896	W. H. Austin, M. G.

<u>Page</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>By Whom</u>
402	Oliver, William M.	Rea, Mary	Dec. 31, 1896	J. F. Smith, J. P.
425	Osburn, J. J. A.	Williams, Lula B.	April 22, 1897	J. M. Thorn, J. P.
4	Pruitt, Douglas	Robison, Sallie	Dec. 23, 1890	H. McVay, M. G.
5	Pounders, W. S.	Burfield, Dona	Dec. 21, 1890	J. T. Burfield, M.G.
6	Pounders, P. L.	Hamilton, Fanniel	Dec. 31, 1890	J. T. Whitehurst, M.G.
9	Pace, James M.	Pace, Modena	Dec. 31, 1890	J.O.A. Pace
10	Powell, Alvin	Halloway, Dessie	Dec. 28, 1890	Elder Thomas Newell
47	Parker, Samuel	Mitchell, Martha M.	July 19, 1891	Wm.G.Stanphill, NP ex-officio J.P.
53	Porterfield, Grant	Boldon, Lucy	Aug. 1, 1891	James M. Joman, Probate Judge
79	Pilgrim, Iric	Brewer, Josie	Dec. 17, 1891	J.O.A. Pace, M.G.
80	Pounders, Bony	Yealock, Sarah T.	Dec., 1891	J. T. Whitehurst
87	Pierce, T. P.	Phillips, Louella	Dec. 30, 1891	G.W. Hurley, NP ex-officio J.P.
99	Pounders, J. J.	Britton, Louisa M.	Jan. 21, 1892	J. T. Whitehurst
124	Patrick, James	Hutchins, Mollie	July 14, 1892	W. H. Austin, M.G.
124	Pounders, John B.	Porter, Elvada	July 16, 1892	J. T. Whitehurst
125	Prince, J. W.	Harris, T. C.	July 24, 1892	W. M. Brooks
134	Petree, Sidney	Hooks, Effie M.	Aug. 31, 1892	J. W. White, M.G.
154	Patterson, John W.	Forte, Mary	Dec. 21, 1892	B. E. Finch, M.G.
171	Petree, James H.	Smith, Mary L.	Feb. 24, 1893	Thomas B. Strickland
187	Postell, Isaac A.	Maroney, Katie	July 19, 1893	G.B. Haney, M.G.
191	Pate, Henry F.	Dodd, Alice A.	Aug. 10, 1893	W. M. Waltrip, Judge of Probate
192	Perry, Burl	Bullock, Mariah	Aug. 22, 1893	D. N. Nelson
193	Parris, D. W.	Duncan, Milley	Aug. 27, 1893	F. M. Jackson, M.G.
225	Petree, David	Goodwin, Sarah E.	March 8, 1894	T.B.Strickland
245	Pilgrim, John D.	Humphries, Antinett	Sept. 20, 1894	R.W.Swinney, LMG
259	Patterson, B. F.	Ham, Missouri	Dec. 27, 1894	J. T. Mink
261	Pace, F. M.	Willis, Leona	Dec. 23, 1894	W. H. Austin, M.G.

(-to be continued-)



Jackson



MARRIAGE RECORDS - 1851-1856

(-continued from March 1977-)

Page	GROOM	BRIDE	LISC.	SOL.	BY
35	William D. Ward	Elizabeth H. Keith	3-23-1852	3-23-1852	E. J. Stockon, M.G.
36	David L. Brown	Mary F. Bynum	3-23-1852	---	---
36	James Walker	Adaline Young	4-8-1852	4-8-1853	E. A. Stephenson, M.G.
37	William Simmons	Mahala Sanders	4-5-1852	---	---
37	S. M. Hawk	Margarett E. Bust	4-10-1852	4-11-1852	W. Brown, J. P.
38	T. J. Gilliland	Mary A. Cloud	1-31-1852	2-1-1852	T.A. Weatherspoon, ECC
38	Feel[?] C. Dudley	Mary J. Proctor	9-18-1851	---	---
39	H. M. Presley	Elizabeth Owyer	---	---	---
39	James W. Bullman	Elizabeth Bishop	2-23-1852	2-23-1852	John J. Page, M.G.
40	James B. Centers	Elizabeth Smith	12-28-1851	---	---
40	John R. Pulman	Rosana F. Thompson	3-11-1852	3-11-1852	Benj. Franks, L. D.
41	Solomon Stephens	Nancy Brazier	10-13-1851	10-13-1851	William Majors, J.P.
41	Wilson Lions	Nancy C. Putnam	1-28-1852	1-28-1852	---
42	Willis Kennamore	Nancy C. Bishop	12-3-1851	12-4-1851	J. T. Smith, J. P.
42	Michael King	Margaret Holland	1-1-1851	1-14-1851	John Mory[?], J. P.
43	Benjamin Sanders	Nancy J. Lovelady	4-15-1852	---	---
43	Charles J. Jones	June Stephens	4-19-1852	---	---
44	Wm. H. Shelton	Mary E. King	4-26-1852	---	---
44	James A. Hinshaw	M. C. Wilson	1-8-1852	1-8-1852	Hiram Langston, J.P.
45	W. T[P?] Hinshaw	Nancy Hall	1-26-1852	1-26-1852	Joseph Wilson, J. P.
45	David Cawfield	Olena Copeland	3-11-1852	3-11-1852	Boyd Foster, J. P.
46	W. W. Barber	Caroline Smith	5th of ___ 1852	---	---
46	Richard Price	Susan Price	1-12-1852	1-24-1852	T. A. Hill, J. P.
47	James A. Hill	Rawseef[?] Potts	6-26-1852	6-27-1852	J. E. Wallace, J. P.
47	Ambrose D. Flanagan	Nancy Emeline Latham	6-28-1852	---	---
48	James H. Bryant	Pheby Sanders	6-25-1852	7-1-1852	A. A. Allen, J. P.

(-continued-)

Page	Groom	Bride	Lisc.	Sol.	By
48	James A. Gale	Margarett Nelson	6-17-1852	7-20-1852	A. McCay, J. P.
49	John R. Putnam	Roxanah F. Thompson	3-6-1852	---	--
49	Wilsey Sisk	Elizabeth Prince	5-13-1852	---	---
50	A. J. Biddle	Elizabeth Hall	7-13-1852	7-15-1852	E. C. Williams, J. P.
50	Isham Stephens	Fannie[?] L. Williams	7-1-1852	7-1-1852	J. G. Dixon, J. P. C.
51	James M. Parks	Mary J. Scott	7-22-1852	7-22-1852	E. J. Stocton, M. G.
51	P. L. Lawson	Sarah L. Pengen[?]	7-23-1852	July, 1852	A. M. Campbell, J. P.
52	J. H. Kieth	Sarah J. Bell	7-26-1852	7-27-1852	E. J. Stocton, M. G.
52	T[?] G. Dent	Elizabeth Williams	7-27-1852	--	---
53	Wilsey Sisk	Sarah Vernor	7-29-1852	8-3-1852	James Austill, M. G.
53	William H. Dicus	Christine McClendon	8-7-1852	8-8-1852	J. H. Walden, J. P.
54	T. W. Thompson	Louisa J. Williams	8-10-1852	8-10-1852	Jeremiah Hester, J. P.
54	Thomas Hall	Sarah Penland	8-15-1852	8-16-1852	J. E. Wallace, J. P.
55	Westly Davis	Gemima Burks	8-16-1852	8-17-1852	Jas. A. Russell, J. P.
55	Cyrus Wright	Malinda Evans	8-19-1852	8-22-1852	Jas. A. Russell, J. P.
56	David Hall	Isabella Irvin	8-25-1852	---	---
56	Wall[?] Berry	Elizabeth Self	3-25-1852	3-25-1852	R. C. Austin, J. P.
57	Michael Gray	Hannah O'Neal	9-6-1852	---	---
57	James T. Sims	Mary E. Walls	9-1-1852	9-5-1852	Isaac Tirney[?], J. P.
58	Mathew McDuff	Frances J. Sublett	9-1-1852	---	---
58	Henry L. Spence	Sarah Ferguson	9-10-1852	---	---
59	Edward D. Miller	Mary A. Bullman	9-17-1852	9-20-1852	John J. Page, M. G.
59	John H. Brooks	Nancy A. Polston	9-16-1852	9-16-1852	Wm. Belomy, L. D.
60	James Elkins	Melinda Butler	9-28-1852	9-30-1852	John J. Page, M. G.
60	Emanuel Smith	Emily Vaughan	9-25-1852	9-29-1852	Alfred Wilborne, J. P.
61	Godfrey Mathews	Mary A. Lovelady	10-6-1852	10-27-1852	Gil[?] Thomas, J. P.
61	John Blancett	Elender Keith	10-12-1852	10-17-1852	James Miniday[?], M. G.
62	Richard Arendale	Lucy J. Price	10-13-1852	10-13-1852	A. Mc Campbell, J. P.
62	Wm. S. Perry	Martha S. Gilly	11-4-1852	11-7-1852	Henry Lewis, J. P.

(-continued-)

Page	Groom	Bride	Lisc.	Sol.	By:
63	Jeremiah E. Stephens	Mary J. Wilson	11-6-1852	11-11-1852	Wm. Belomy, L. D.
63	Vincent Long	Nancy L. Wright	11-10-1852	11-18-1852	W.C.Haddin, J. P.
64	Thomas Reeves	Lucinda Bryant	11-10-1852	11-11-1852	A. A. Grider, J. P.
64	John P. Mooney	Eliza Jane Johnson	11-15-1852	11-11-1852	E. C. Williams, J. P.
65	Wm. Brandon	Catherine Grass	11-16-1852	11-23-1852	Mark Kelly
65	John Holland	Belinda King	11-25-1852	11-25-1852	Wm. Belomy, L. D.
66	Morris Georg	Catharine Murphy	11-25-1852	11-25-1852	H. V. Brown, Catholic Preist
66	William G. Keith	Nancy A. W. Peters	11-29-1852	12-2-1852	Simon Hawk, M. G.
67	James Edwards	Elizabeth A. Copeland	11-29-1852	11-29-1852	A. McCoy, J. P.
67	Washington Wilson	Elizabeth Law	11-29-1852	11-29-1852	M. C. Burk, J. P.
68	William Vandour	Pamelia[Paulina?] Hall	12-11-1852	12-11-1852	F. Fowler, J. P.
68	C. C. Cloud	C. J. Kelso	12-11-1852	12-16-1852	J. W. Brown, J. P.
69	William L. Stephens	Harriett J. Jones	7-19-1852	7-29-1852	Wm. C. Maples, J. P.
69	George Conner[?]* [*Written Cour but is Conner in index]	Mary Bush[Burk?]	10-24-1852	10-24-1852	F. Fowler, J. P.
70	Jeremiah F. Borum* [*Written Bomm but is Borum in index]	Salina A. Hill	10-20-1852	10-20-1852	E. C. Williams, J. P.
70	Lafayette Tipton	Medaline Burrow	12-19-1852	12-27-1852	John K. Childress, J. P.
71	John A. Austin	Margaret P. Willhelms	12-20-1852	12-22-1852	John K. Childress, J. P.
71	H. L. Irwin	Emily C. McCollum	12-22-1852	12-23-1852	Benj. Franks, L. D.
72	Sampson Kennedy* [*Written Kundy but Kennedy in index]	Elizabeth Coffy	12-23-1852	12-23-1852	E. C. Williams, J. P.
72	W. R. Sanders	Elizabeth McAdams	12-27-1852	12-28-1852	Isaac Tinney, J. P.* [Throughout this marriage record this name appeared to be written "Tinney" but because of the poor (illegible) writing it was impossible to be certain; it may be "Finney" or ???]
73	Willy Sisk	<u>(blank)</u> Priest	5-13-1852	5-13-1852	Wm. C. Wilson, J. P.
73	Joshu*B. Morsey [*Written Joshu but is Joshua in index]	Nancy Simmons	11-15-1852	12-6-1852	Simeon Hawk, M. G.
74	Micajah Pruitt [*Written Nacy but is Nancy in index]	Nacy* J. Bain	1-1-1853	1-2-1853	Jeremiah Hester, J. P.
74	William C. Ford	Jane C. Clifton	12-5-1852	12-26-1852	Enoch Frige[?] M. G.
75	Thomas J. Dodson	Naomi Samples	11-20-1852	11-20-1852	John Owen, J. P.
75	Joseph McCutchen [*Written Dulany but written "Durleam" in pencil over it]	Margaret Dulany*	10-19-1852	10-21-1852	John Owen, J. P.

(-continued-)

Page	Groom	Bride	Lisc.	Sol.	By:
76	C. C. Davis	Lucinda L. Kirby	9-20-1852	9-22-1852	J. A. Bussell, J. P.
76	Micheal Melvin	Jane Cowan	1-11-1852	1-12-1852	James Austil, M. G.
77	Robert Spears	Mary E. Smith	---	---	---
77	Burton Earles	Sarah Crabtree	1-15-1853	1-16-1853	Wm. Wann, J. P.
78	Andrew P. Skelton	Elizabeth J. Brooks	1-14-1853	1-17-1853	Isaac Tinney, J. P.
78	Isaac Mills	Martha Hill	12-2-1852	---	---
79	James L. Wilbourn	Malinda Harrison	1-19-1853	1-20-1852	John Owen, J. P.
79	Clark Landers	Sarah Smith	1-26-1852	1-27-1852	Wm. C. Maples, J. P.
80	Daniel Sanders* [*This name clearly written Sanders but is carried as Landers in index]	Elizabeth Hayes	1-26-1853	1-30-1853	James Nirulay[?], L.D.
80	Isaac W. Sanders* [*This name clearly written Sanders but is carried as Landers in index]	Mary E. Davis	1-20-1853	1-20-1853	James W. Walelen[?], J.P.
81	Vincent Scott	Elizabeth Booze	1-27-1853	1-27-1853	Isaac Tinney, J. P.
81	Phillip F. Murry	Martha Wright	2-9-1853	2-15-1853	T. J. Wood, M. G.
82	John Southerland	Martha Bryant	2-10-1853	2-17-1853	Ezekiel Harris, J. P.
82	George M. Sartin	Maxy Blancett	2-11-1853	8-25-1853	Alford Wilbourn, J. P.
83	Albert Provence	Sarah J. Carr	2-15-1853	2-16-1853	Wm. Belomy, L. D.
83	Jonathan Shields	Francis A. Armbrister	2-16-1853	2-16-1853	James Potter, J. P.
84	Samuel Tipton	Alford Falkner	2-17-1853	2-17-1853	Enoch Floyd, L. P.
84	W. M. Farriss	Sarah A. Buchner	2-19-1853	2-27-1853	A. M. Matthews, J. P.
85	Hiram A. Sanders	Zilpha A. Burrow	2-22-1853	2-23-1853	Isaac Tinney, J. P.
85	John Murphy	Mary M. Cross	2-22-1853	2-22-1853	John Owen, J. P.
86	Samuel Berry	Sarah Keeton	1-22-1853	1-22-1853	E. C. Williams, J. P.
86	John Hall	Mary A. Willson	2-3-1853	2-3-1853	E. C. Williams, J. P.
87	John T* Mason [*Written John F. in index and Dentha Neuse in index. Either could be correct since the writing is so difficult to interpret.]	Deutha Norse*	1-9-1853	1-13-1853	F. Fowler, J. P.
87	John Bain [*This name could be almost anything. The compiler of the index didn't bother to make an attempt at guessing so he left it blank]	Elizabeth Cusst*	1-22-1853	---	---
88	Doled[?] L. Crawford	Sarah E. Russell	9-30-1852	9-30-1852	Thos. D. Hornwell, J. P.
88	Wm. C. Childress	Rebecca B. Womack	10-14-1852	---	---

(-to be continued in the September, 1977 issue of Valley Leaves-)

JACKSON COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS

The earliest probate record in Jackson County is a large red volume entitled, "Will Record K" and begins in 1855. This particular book should be entitled "Probate Records" since, at least in the beginning of the book, there are no wills—only probate proceedings. According to personnel in the Probate office the Jackson County courthouse was burned and many of the records were burned including the early will books.

The first 20 pages of this book are missing. Each entry is not numbered in the original book but I have numbered them here as a convenience to the reader. Abstracted by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

The Judge of Probate in all cases, unless otherwise noted, is John G. Dixon.

1. Page 21. The first page in this book begins: ". . . of July, 1855. Thomas Wilson, Attorney in fact for their guardian Thomas Loyd who resides in Arkansas." This is all that is left of the written record in that case since the first 20 pages are missing.
2. Page 21. Jan. 22, 1857. Annual Settlement for year 1856 in the estate of John Holland, decd., James P. Holland, Administrator. Gross: \$115.62 less \$7.20 to John D. Davis; \$9.30 to J. D. Russell; and \$3.10 judge's fee. Net \$96.02.
3. Page 21. March 18, 1856. Insolvency Claim by Patrick Ragland, administrator of estate of Jefferson Fulcher, deceased. Claims against estate: \$1300. - Credit: \$24. - Balance outstanding: \$1276. Ragland avers that estate is "greatly insolvent" and prays the court to act accordingly.
4. Page 22. March 25, 1856. Margaret Starkey (signed by "X"), admx. of estate of John T. Starkey, deceased. Court ordered admx. to sell certain lands of the estate at public auction which she did on March 26, 1856. Margaret Starkey, admx., purchased the property (not listed) for \$2000. Sworn to and subscribed May 3, 1856.
5. Note: This entry is somewhat confusing in that it begins on Page 22 and is completed on Page 31. It appears that Pages 23 through 30 were tipped into this book and are possibly part of the first pages in the book. I am giving this entry in its entirety.

Page 22. "The undersigned by leave as the Administrator of the estate of Leonard Cardin, Decd., late of said county, to submit for your approval the following report of the sale of the slaves belonging to the estate of the Decedent to wit:

"Eliza & her three children to Johnathan Latham - \$2050.00 and took his notes therefore with E. C. Williams & Thos. Latham, dated 11th March '56 & due 12 months after date,

"Preston the negro man sold at the same time to James Hunter for \$1314.00, and took his note therefor with James F. Graham and Wm. C. Berry dated and due as above stated.

"Jane the Negro Girl to Margaret Cardin onto[?] the same time and place for \$900.00, took her note therefor with Wm. C. Berry and . . ." [Note: rest of sentence missing.]

Page 31. ". . . Joseph Berry . . . above set . . ." Said sale held at residence of the late Leonard Cardin on March 10, 1856. Signed by John Berry, Margaret Berry, and James S. Cardin. The land of the estate sold same day and purchased by James S. Cardin for \$3700. on 12 month credit with two securities and with estate retaining a lein until property paid for. Cardin failed to comply with order of sale and real estate now considered unsold. Heirs asked Probate Court for another time to sell real estate. Signed by John Berry, Margaret Cardin, and James L. Cardin, administrators of Leonard Cardin, deceased. Dated May 8, 1856.

6. Page 23. Note: Pages 23 and 24 are quite battered and yellow and appear to be stuck into this book with Scotch tape. The edges have crumbled away and because of this I have copied it here verbatim with the ellipsis (dots) showing the missing words.

". . . to the same corner or stake, thence . . . River to the further side of the . . . to an Elm & Ash; thence . . . out and . . . the beginning, so as to embrace said two . . . one fourth of fl[?] Section 17 of Township 4, Range . . . one half of said production [?] being entered . . . his [her?] uncle Sublett and the other half by . . . us N. Clark, and transferred by said Clark . . . va Finley and John R. Coffey, this being . . . portion transferred to said Finley containing . . . one hundred and twenty eight acres more or less; and Addison White appearing to be the highest bidder and the best bidder at said sale at the . . . of \$7550.00 . . . and he having made his note for that amount . . .

George H. Harris and William L. Shelton as . . . ties, payable on the 18th day of February 185 . . . on therefore report said sale as the Law . . . Sworn and subscribed to before me . . . day of March, 1856. J. G. Dixon, Judge of Probate." Signed by James Manely.

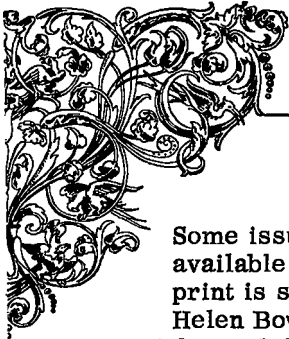
7. Page 23. In the estate of Thomas J. Russell, deceased, the administrators, J. C. & Miles Russell, sold the real estate at public auction on April 19, 1856 to _____ Roulston for \$1800. [Description of sold land not given.]
8. Page 24. Appraisal and sale of personal estate of Dr. A. Lilly, deceased. The appraisal was done on May 5, 1856. The estate sale was also held in May. Buyers were Robert M. Lilly (medical and miscellaneous books, medicine jars, and one hand saw); Arthur Frazier (2 axes, 3 planes, and 3 augers); M. C. Dwyer (tenant saw and one lot of corn); and John Redman (2 hoes and 3 harrows).
9. Page 24. July 18, 1856. Appraisal of personal property of Allen Christian, deceased. Property consisted of one gin head, corn, fodder, bee stands, baging, rope, 22 bales of cotton, and salt. Appraised by S. S. Jones and T[?] C. Compt[?].
10. Page 25. Dec. 15, 1855. Rebecca McMahan Estate, with William McMahan, Administrator. On Dec. 15, 1853[?] the admr. sold, on the premises of Murray Tally, at public auction, the real estate of Rebecca McMahan:

W/2 SW/4 Sec. 26-1-7E))	
E/2 SE/4 Sec. 27-1-7E))	Sold to William M. Farris for \$400.
E/2 W/2 SE/4 Sec. 27-1-7E))	Total 360 acres
E/2 NE/4 Sec. 34-1-7E))	Sworn to and subscribed on
W/2 NW/4 Sec. 35-1-7E))	Jan. 19, 1856
11. Page 25. Appraisal of property of W. C. Prince, deceased. This estate consisted of horses, cattle, plantation tools, household furniture, one Negro woman, and corn. Appraised for \$995.25 by Moses Maples.
12. Page 26. Ewing Young estate, W. D. Young, administrator. The real estate belonging to Ewing Young, deceased, lying in Section 8 and 9 of Twp. 4, Range 6 East, sold at public auction on Nov. 19, 1855. W. D. Young purchased same for \$110. Sworn to and subscribed Dec. 19, 1855.
13. Pages 26 and 27. Sale of personal property of M. Parks, deceased. Purchasers were: T. D. Frazier, (saddle); M. P. Brown (oil cloth); R. C. Parks (a small Bible); James M. Parks (bed and stead); John Oneal (clothes chest); C. L. Lipton (cow, calf and steer); and J. G. Dirks (one fire shovel). John G. Darks, administrator. Sworn to on Nov. 17, 1855.
14. Page 27. Sale of Estate of R. T. Hodges, deceased, by John L. Hodges, administrator. Purchasers:

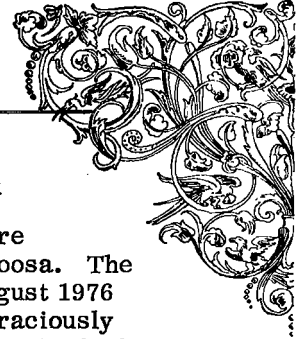
Butler, John (chain, harrow)	Ledbetter, Joel A.[P?] (horse)
Darkins, Jules (colt)	Maples, Moses (one pr. stretchers; gear)
Hodges, B. C. (gear)	Page, Lewis (grind stone)
Hodges, John L. (auger & chisel wedge)	Smith, A. L. (hogs)
Hodges, Martha (saw & draw knife)	Turner, Lewis (plough)
Hodges, Pleasant (chain)	Woodall, James R.[B?] (saddle)
Hodges, P. S. (oats)	Woodall, J. S. (tools)
Hodges, Willis (plough)	

 Sworn to on December 18, 1855 by John L. Hodges, administrator.
15. Pages 27 and 28. Appraisal of personal estate of Thomas Sis___ [page torn off], William Henshaw, administrator. Appraisers were James Campbell, William Campbell, and Moses Higginbothan. Articles appraised were farm implements, gun, saddle, etc. and were appraised at \$370.50.
16. Pages 28 and 31 [Note: Paged 29 and 30 are missing from the book]. Final settlement in estate of Charles Lewallen, deceased. Joseph Minor, guardian of Jordin, Charles, and Mary E. Lewallen, minor children of Charles Lewallen, deceased. "Dr. to this amount of money that came into his hands due said wards from the Estate of Daniel Lewallen their guardian father, [net] \$176.49." Expenses in the estate were \$18.68 to Joseph Minor, guardian at law; \$10. judge's fees; \$4.00 to R. C. T. Gill, printer's fees. Certified July 31, 1855.

-to be continued in later issues-



Lauderdale



SOME 1871 MARRIAGES FROM THE LAUDERDALE TIMES

Some issues of this Florence, Alabama, newspaper from 1871-1888 are available on microfilm at the University of Alabama library at Tuscaloosa. The print is small and difficult to read on the film. In March 1974 and August 1976 Helen Bowling McKnight copied marriages from the 1871 issues and graciously donated them to VALLEY LEAVES. The film is titled "Florence Gazette" which was apparently a later name of the newspaper.

Vol. 1, No. 1, Florence Ala., Tuesday April 11, 1871 (no editor named on first page, W.J. Wood in later issues.)

Page 2, Column 4 Married 5th of April at the residence of the bride's father (not named), in this place, by the Rev. J. W. Whitten, Mr. James B. White and Miss Romelia A. Hudson.

Vol. 1, No. 2. Tuesday, April 18, 1871, Page 3, Col. 3. Married on the 10th of April 1871 at "Catalpa Grove," the residence of the bride's mother (not named), Mr. John E. Guerin of New Orleans, La., to Miss Mary Leftwich.

Vol. 1, No. 3, Tuesday, April 25, 1871, Page 3, Col. 3. Married on Tuesday, the 11th inst., in Tuscumbia by the Rev. T. J. Beard, O. H. Bynum, Jr. of Courtland, Ala., and Miss Sarah Moore, eldest daughter of Hon. Wm. M. Jackson. At the same time, by the same, Mr. John H. Harris of Courtland, to Susannah McKiernan, 2nd daughter of Hon. Wm. M. Jackson [no "Miss" before name].

Tuesday, May 23, 1871, Page 3, Col. 3. Married May 15, 1871, at residence of bride's father (not named) in South Florence, Ala., by the Rev. J. W. Whitten, Mr. G. W. Stader and Miss Rosa Donally.

July 4, 1871, Page 3, Col. 3. Married June 13, 1871, by the Rev. L. Hensley Grubbs, Rev. Joseph M. Philips, M. D., to Miss Fannie G., daughter of James A. Arnett, Esq. all of Madison, Ala. [Madison County]

July 25, 1871, Page 3, Col. 2. Married in Turnerville, Tenn., on Wednesday evening, July 19, by the Rev. Mr. Ellis, Mr. R. L. Bliss, Jr. of this place to Miss Dora M. Walkins of Turnerville, Tenn. We congratulate our friend Robert on marrying such a lovely and beautiful daughter of Tennessee. [NOTE: "Walkins" may have been Watkins or Walker but my notes read "Walkins" - check paper if interested.]

August 8, 1871, Page 4, Col. 3. Married on 15th ult. at residence of Mr. Darius Butler, in this county, by J. P. Bourland, Esq., Mr. Bennet H. Butler and Miss Vitura H. Wesson, both of this county.

August 22, 1871, Page 3, Col. 2. Married at residence of Nathaniel Williams on 9th[?] of August 1871 by the Rev. James H. Patterson, Mr. James Williams and Miss Sarah I. Williams, all of Lauderdale Co., Ala.

Married at residence of William M. Springer on 15th August 1871 by the Rev. James H. Patterson, Mr. Wm. P. Williams and Miss Margaret Moon, all of Lauderdale County.

September 12, 1871, Page 3, Col. 2. Married at residence of the bride's father (not named) at Wayland Springs, Tennessee, on the 27th of August last, by Jas. A. Stewart, J. P., Mr. Pleasant Smallwood and Miss A. C. Johnson.

Married at the residence of G. W. Smallwood at Wayland Springs, Tennessee, on the 4th inst. by Jas. P[?] Stewart, J. P., Mr. Jas. H. McKey and Miss Sarah F. Earnest of Lauderdale Co., Alabama.

HOT off the Press - See Page 244!!

(Marriages from the Lauderdale Times, 1871. -continued-)

September 26, 1871, Page 3, Col. 2. Married on last Sunday evening at 7 o'clock, at the residence of the bride by Hon. William B. Wood, Mr. George Pieper and Mrs. Eliza Tenge, of this place.

October 10, 1871, Page 4, Col. 4. Married at the residence of the bride's father (not named) on the (blank) inst. by C. B. Jones, Esq., Mr. Washington V. Hoie[?] and Miss Mary E. Joiner, all of this county.

Married in the Presbyterian Church, Tuscumbia, Alabama, on the 12th inst. by the Rev. E. O. Frierson, Dr. W. S. Frierson of Columbia, Tennessee and Miss Laura Barner of Colbert County, Alabama.

October 24, 1871, Page 3, Col. 4. Married October 17, 1871, at the residence of the bride's mother (not named) near Tuscumbia, Alabama, by the Rev. J. W. Whitten, Mr. John S. Cammock of Coahoma Co., Miss., and Miss Lou A. Tompkins.

Married at the residence of the bride's father near Murfreesboro [Tenn?] on the morning of the 17th of October by the Rev. Mr. Chapman, Mr. J. A. Quitman Quackenboss of Yazoo City, Miss., and Miss Ida L. Wade, daughter of Levi Wade, Esq.

October 31, 1871, Page 3, Col. 4. Married in the Presbyterian Church in Tuscumbia by the Rev. B. N. Sawtell on the evening of the 25th inst., Mr. R. L. Ross and Miss Martha E. Cooper, all of Tuscumbia.

Married in Tuscumbia on Thursday evening the 19th inst. by the Rev. E. O. Frierson, Mr. William Person, of Port Gibson, Miss., and Miss Katie Roberts of Tuscumbia.

November 14, 1871, Page 3, Col. 5. Married on the evening of the 9th inst. in the Methodist Church in Florence, Alabama, by Judge W. B. Wood, the Rev. Hardy Brown and Mrs. J. T. Boddie.

November 28, 1871, Page 3, Col. 3. Married at residence of the bride by C. B. Jones, Esq., on the 16th November, 1871, Jno. W. Thompson to Miss Loncinda W. Lafan, all of this county.

December 12, 1871, Page 3, Col. 2. Married at the residence of the bride's father (not named) by the Rev. J. W. Whitten, Mr. Jno. H. Wallace of Colbert County to Miss Mary Sue Ingram of this county, on December 6th, 1871.

December 19, 1871, Page 3, Col. 3. Married November 22, 1871 at the residence of the bride's father (not named) in Lawrence County [Ala?], the Rev. J. S. Davis, Mr. Fox Delony and Miss Kate Jarman.

Married December 7, 1871 at the residence of the bride's father (not named) in this county by the Rev. J. W. Whitten, Mr. Alvey Baggett and Miss Elizabeth Covington.

- END 1871 MARRIAGES -

 THE HUNTSVILLE WEEKLY MERCURY, Feb. 17, 1886, Page 7. DEATHS:

Lauderdale County, Florence, Ala. Feb. 12, 1886. After an illness of several months, Hon. Neander H. Rice, ex-Secretary of State, died at his residence here last Sunday evening aged seventy-six years. He was born in Illinois, but came to Florence more than fifty years ago. He was at one time Mayor of the town, and at his death was an Attorney and Notary Public. He leaves no family, his wife and children having preceded him to the grave several years. His remains were placed beside those of his wife in the Florence Cemetery, and the services conducted at the grave by the Masonic order.



LIBERTY CEMETERY

This cemetery was copied and contributed to VALLEY LEAVES by TVGS member Mrs. Ralph H. Ayers of 510 Spruce, Cedartown, Georgia 30125. (As a matter of interest to our readers, Mrs. Ayers has almost completed copying the tombstones of Haralson and Polk Counties Georgia.)

LOCATION: On the old Lee Highway approximately 1/4 mile from the center of Rogersville in Lauderdale County, Alabama. The road is paved and the cemetery is on the left of the road. It stands on a hill across Weaver Branch from the site of the Weaver homestead. Go west on the old Lee Highway. It was compiled in November, 1974, and is copied here in its entirety.

This is a very old cemetery and it now has vast spaces where graves have undoubtedly been but time has taken its toll of them. Many stones are eroded and are very, very difficult to read. In parenthesis are the maiden names of those persons who were kin to Mrs. Ayers' father, William Joseph Weaver, Jr. who is buried in Birmingham, Alabama.

R. D. Andrews March 23, 1904 Age 72 years	Lizzie Cunningham Daughter of S. T. and M. A. Cunningham July 25, 1890 December 30, 1890[1899?]	Josephine Ezell February 26, 1861 March 18, 1951
Mrs. Mittie, wife of R. D. Andrews March 13, 1839 March 4, 1907	Lucretia E. S. B., Daughter of T. and S. Davenport September 25, 1852 August 25, 1855	Samuel Thomas Ezell August 12, 1862 August 3, 1907
Thomas C. Andrews 1870 - 1939	Thomas Davenport Born Londonderry, Ireland August 31, 1810 May 31, 1854	Jennie E. Ezell 1877 - 1941[1944?]
Bernice C., wife of Thomas C. Andrews 1874 - 1948	James McLynn Son of T. and S. Davenport January 19, 1843 September 17, 1852	James William Ezell October 9, 1855 January 17, 1907
M. J. Belew, consort of J. F. Belew July 6, 1822 December 17, 1849	Thomas Lackey Son of T. and S. Davenport April 12, 1845 May 7, 1845	Lorena Pate Ezell March 5, 1887 October 19, 1923
Sara Ilene Bradley April 24, 1916 February 10, 1917	W. H. Davis June 21, 1924 December 13, 1932	Sarah Elizabeth Ezell May 31, 1914 July 7, 1915
Thomas W. Carter December 8, 1818 March 3, 1873	Albert N. Dean November 17, 1898 December 15, 1932	James Murry Ezell July 17, 1909 August 27, 1910
Mary E. M. Cramer Consort of Alvis Cramer[Crame?] October 11, 1833 July 28, 1852 Age 18 years, 9 months, 17 days Sweet be thy rest, till God bid thee rise, And hail Him in triumph, Ascending the skies	Infant Daughter of R. E. and E. E. DeBusk February 7, 1912	Samuel Flannagan March, 1793 June 30, 1871
Mary H., Wife of W. H. Cruther and his daughter (No dates)	Christopher C. Ezell October 23, 1858 January 26, 1933[1932?]	Ann Flannagan September 19, 1810 June 19, 1876
		Martha E. Flannagan July 26, 1842 June 1, 1861
		M. A., son of J. T. and F. L. Fulks July 27, 1877 October 2, 1903

Liberty Cemetery (-continued-)

Thomas Fulks
October 10, 1889
March 3, 1922

Carrie Fulks, wife
of J. L. Ingram
May 12, 1876
November 17, 1922

Rev. J. T. Fulks
January 15, 1848
February 16, 1904

Fannie L. Weaver
Wife of Rev. J. T. Fulks
November 1, 1850
April 3, 1918

J[oseph] Ingram Fuqua
Alabama, Private Co. H.,
109 Infantry
World War I
December 4, 1887
March 4, 1956

William J. Fuqua
February 25, 1854
February 22, 1925

Nellie W. Fuqua
August 14, 1864
February 21, 1947

Albert Oliver, son of
W. J. and N. E. Fuqua
July 13, 1889
December 20, 1898

Anna May, Daughter of
John A. and Viola Graham
November 1, 1903[1906?]
November 3, 1903[1906?]

William, son of
C. and M. S. Goode
January 19, 1872
July 19, 1893

Infant of R. E. & L. E. Goode
Born and Died August 1, 1908

William Bourell Gilbert
January 30, 1843
December 15, 1844

Bayless Haraway
November 27, 1882
December 10, 1919

J. A. Haraway
April 25, 1840[1848?]
February 23, 1913

Martha E., wife of
J. A. Haraway
September 3, 1832
[death date buried
in ground]

John D. Haraway
September 9, 1851
May 29, 1929

Hattie Lue Haraway
December 4, 1871
April 18, 1955

W. B. Haraway
May 18, 1856
May 17, 1922

Ida A. Haraway
December 14, 1860
March 12[17?], 1907
Wife of W. B. Haraway

Sara Itailine Haraway
Daughter of C. E. and
S. F. Haraway
May 28, 1909
September 8, 1909

Infant of Roy A. and
Lurar Harrison
August 23, 1936

Miles Harvell
January 11, 1833
October 3[9?] 1916

Ollie E., Daughter of
T. B. and S. E. Hazelton
Born... (stone broken)...
Died June 17, 1881

Samuel C. Hogan
October 12, 1846
March 13, 1890

Martha Hogan
Wife of S. C. Hogan
December 10, 1832
July 19, 1918

Mary Glen, Daughter of
Rev. W. T. & M. E. Holdridge
September 24, 1909
October 25, 1913

Della Mae Ezell Howard
1892 - 1957

John W. Howard, Jr.
Died August 11, 1974
Age 62 years

John W. Howard
October 29, 1866[1860?]
March 8, 1914

Mollie G. Howard
November 29, 1869
June 16, 1949
Wife of J. W. Howard

Mary Hurn
1836
January 5, 1900

Martha Hendrix
February 1, 1791
December 19, 1859

Joseph Ingram
September 17, 1825
March 12, 1912

Mozella Ingram
February 8, 1845
February 17, 1907
Wife of Joseph Ingram

Daisy Lee, Daughter of
J. L. and Carrie Ingrum
August 15, 1903[1908?]
September 4, 1917
(Sister)

Kate, Daughter of
J. L. and S. C. Ingrum
December 1, 1901
July 3, 1902

Wm. J. F. Ester James [?]
Died June 4, 1858
Age 22 years

Elvira J., Consort of
S. H. Rogers and
Daughter of L[?] &
I. V. Esther James
Died August 4, 1861
About 24 years

Mary S., Daughter of
Joshua and Esther James
December 28, 1832
August 11, 1853

Eddie (Edy) Kelley
July 15, 1810
December 6, 1873

(-To be continued in the September, 1977 issue of Valley Leaves-)



Lawrence



LAWRENCE COUNTY, ALABAMA GUARDIAN BONDS & ABSTRACTS - 1845-1850

Continued from the March, 1977 issue of Valley Leaves. These bonds are not numbered in the original book, however, they have been numbered here for easy identification. Copied, abstracted, and contributed by Mrs. Roy J. Cochran.

52. Joel W. I. Carter, administrator of estate of James Taylor, deceased. Securities: William H. Price and John T. Abernathy and H. A. McGhee. \$6000 bond, 22 Sept. 1846. ROP. (p. 35 & 36)
53. Pallas Neely, administrator de bono non of estate of Har Landers, deceased. Securities: Henry A. McGhee and B. W. Isbell. \$400 bond, 7 Feb. 1847. ROP (p. 36)
54. George W. Carrall, executor of last will and testament of Garrett Murphy, deceased. Securities: Robert Armstrong and C. T. Barton. \$15,000 bond, 29 Sept 1846. ROP (p. 36 & 37)
55. Samuel Irwin, guardian of Nancy Jane Davis, Margaret L. Davis, Martha E. Davis, minor heirs of William S. Davis, deceased. Securities: John M. Jackson, Isaac N. Owen, and John Irwin. \$14,000 bond, 1 March 1847. ROP (p. 37 & 38)
56. Eggleston D. Townes, guardian of William C. Jones. Securities: Polly S. [Seges?] Townes, and William Gregg. \$50,000 bond, 26 Oct. 1846. ROP. (p. 38)
57. James [signed James H.] Carruth, guardian of Julina Terry, minor heir of David Terry, Deceased. Securities: Amos P. Gallaway and William A. Milam. \$50 bond, 26 Oct. 1846. ROP. (p. 38 & 39) [Also see No. 49 in March, 1977 issue of Valley Leaves.]
58. Samuel Davidson [signed Davison], guardian of Jane Davidson, minor heir of Samuel Elliott, deceased. Securities: Samuel Elliott and William F. Moseley. \$2000 bond, 30 Nov. 1846. ROP. (p. 39 & 40) [Also see No. 59]
59. Identical to No. 58 except Samuel Davison was guardian of Thomas Davison. (p. 40)
60. John H. Knot [signed Knott], administrator of estate of David Knott, deceased. Securities: John Irwin and Fielder W. Lindsey. \$1500 bond, 31 Dec. 1846. (p. 40 & 41) ROP
61. Higdon Robertson, administrator of estate, with Will annexed, of Violite Ponder, deceased. Securities: Amos P. Gallaway and Samuel Irwin. \$1500 bond, 19 Dec. 1846. ROP. (p. 41)
62. Thomas D. Simms, administrator of estate of Francis J. Hodges, deceased. Securities: Thomas Peerson and Martha Prewet [Martha signed with "X"]. \$4000 bond, 18 Jan. 1847. ROP. (p. 41 & 42)
63. Thomas Pate [signed with an "X"], guardian of Matthew Pate, Jerimiah Pate, Lucinda E. Pate, Thomas Pate, Sarah Pate, Mary Jane Pate, William Pate, Nancy Pate, minor heirs of said Thomas Pate. Securities: Stephen Pate and David Borden. \$2000 bond, 1 March, 1847. ROP (p. 42)
64. William F. Moseley, guardian of William Davison, minor heir of Samuel Elliott, deceased. Securities: Thomas Davison and Samuel Davison. \$2000 bond, 29 March 1847. ROP. (p. 43)
65. Joseph H. Stanley, guardian of Mary Jane Bailey, minor heir of John W. Bailey, deceased. Securities: William Gregg and Amos Jarmin. \$1000 bond, 16 March 1847. ROP (p. 43 & 44)
66. Joseph F. Fenner, admr. of estate of Robert H. Fenner, deceased. Securities: A. L. Gibson and William H. Martin. \$1000 bond, 19 March 1846. ROP. (p. 44) [This entry is the same as No. 32 except "ROP" added.]

(-continued-)

67. Drury Stovall, etc. Identical to No. 37 except "ROP" is added. (p. 44 & 45)
68. Edward T. Trewett, guardian of Abner B. Trewett, minor heir of John Trewett, deceased. Security: William Gregory [signed with an "X"] and James M. Gartrell. \$2000 bond, 13 March 1847. ROP. (p. 45)
69. Thomas Dodson [signed Davidson], Guardian of John Davison, minor heir of Samuel Elliott, deceased. Securities: William Raley [signed Raeley] and Samuel Davison. \$4000 bond, 30 Dec. 1836. Approved 28 March 1847. ROP. (p. 46)
70. William F. Moseley, guardian of James Davison, minor heir of Samuel Elliott, deceased. Securities: Thomas Davison and Samuel Davison. \$5000 bond, 27 March 1847. ROP. (p. 46 & 47)
71. William W. Watkins, executor of last will and testament of Lucinda McLamore, deceased. Securities: Telitha Sherrod and Samuel W. Shackelford. \$3000 bond, 5 April 1847. ROP. (p. 47)
72. Frederick O. Sherrod, William W. Watkins, and Richard Jones, executors of last will and testament of Benjamin Sherrod, deceased. Securities: Samuel W. Shackelford and Telitha Sherrod and Sarah A. Sherrod. \$500,000 bond. 5 April 1847. ROP (p. 47 & 48)
73. Hamilton Moffett, administrator of estate of Nathan Gray, deceased. Securities: George W. Meadow, Philip Tackett, and John Hampton. \$2500 bond. 20 April 1847. ROP. (p. 48 & 49)
74. William W. Denton, administrator of estate of Haley J. Johnson, deceased. Securities: Joel Denton and James Armstrong. \$2500 bond. 3 Feb. 1847. ROP. (p. 49)
75. Pleasant W. Stepheson, administrator of Jane McGaughey, deceased. Securities: Samuel C. McGaughey, Asberry D. Simpson, and John L. Stepheson. \$2000 bond. 9 May 1847. ROP. (p. 49 & 50)
76. Alexander S[?] Jones, guardian of Edmund W. Sale, Cornelia Sale, Lavinece[?] Sale, infant children of Lewis Sale, deceased. Securities: Thomas C. Sale and J. W. Jones. \$2000. bond 10 May 1847. ROP. (p. 50 & 51)
77. Hugh D. Bozeman, guardian of William H. Young, infant heir of Samuel Young, deceased. Securities: Isaac N. Owen and Amos P. Gallaway. \$3500 bond. 24 May 1847, ROP. (p. 51)
78. Josep H. Wallace (Jos. H.), guardian of Mary Terrill, minor heir of William C. Terrill, deceased. Securities: Crockett McDonald and B. W. Isbell. \$1000 bond. 26 June 1847. ROP. (p. 51 & 52). [Also see No. 79, 80, and 81].
79. Identical to No. 78 except Josep H. Wallace [also spelled Wallis] guardian of Martha Terrill, and B. W. Isbell is Barnabas W. Isbell. (p. 52)
80. Identical to No. 79 except guardian of Francis Terrill (p. 53)
81. Identical to No. 79 except guardian of John Terrill (p. 53 & 54)
82. Noah Cooper, administrator with will annexed of estate of Jane Cooper, deceased. Securities: Jeptha West [also spelled Jephtha] and Lewis D. Massingale. \$10,000 bond. 26 Aug. 1847. ROP. (p. 54)
83. James C. Cameron, administrator of estate of William Cameron, deceased. Securities: William Reneau and Thomas W. Warren. \$1000 bond. 1 Nov. 1846. ROP. (p. 55)
84. John M. McGaughey, administrator of estate of Gregia[?] Hurley, late of said county, deceased. Securities: Israel W. Hurley and William B. Tubbs. \$600 bond. 3 Aug. 1847. ROP. (p. 55 & 56)

(-continued-)

85. William D. S. Cook, administrator of estate of William Hollowell, deceased. Securities: Nathan Cook and Philip D. Roddy. \$1000 bond. 9 Oct 1847. ROP (p. 56)
86. Martha H. Almon & Michael W. Mays, administrators of estate of Lorenzo D. Almon, deceased. Securities: Drury Mays and Thomas Ashford. \$20,000 bond. 11 Oct. 1847. ROP. (p. 56 & 57) Ack. before D. Mays, J.P.
87. Franklin C. Owen and Amos P. Gallaway, executors of the last will and testament of John Cummings, deceased. Securities: Isaac N. Owen & Thomas C. Sale. \$5000 bond. 14 Oct. 1847. ROP (p. 57)
88. Thomas Atwood, Guardian of John Atwood (lunatic). Securities: William Allen and James J. Atwood. \$500 bond. 21 Oct. 1847. ROP (p. 58)
89. Elizabeth Roberts [signed with an "X"], administratrix of the estate of George Roberts, deceased. Securities: \$6000 bond. 27 Sept. 1847. ROP. (p. 58 & 59)
90. Jenkins W. Brown, administrator of estate of Samuel Irwin, deceased. Securities: John Irwin and Zadock H. Burford. \$18,000 bond. 6 Nov. 1847. ROP (p. 59)
91. Rachel Hogan and Kelso D. Hogan, Admx. & Admr. of estate of Richard Hogan, Deceased. Securities: James H. Hogan and James M. Templeton. \$1500 bond. 23 Nov. 1847, approved 22 Nov. 1847. ROP. (p. 59 & 60)
92. Stephen Turner, Guardian of Abel C. Turner, minor heir of Stephen Turner. Securities: William A. Milam and Hugh D. Boazman. \$2000 bond. 22 Dec. 1847. ROP (p. 60 & 61) [Also see No. 93]
93. Identical to No. 92 except guardian of Mary Jane Turner. (p. 61)
94. Levi F. Warren, guardian of Robert H. Warren, minor heir of Hugh M. Warren, deceased. Securities: William Warren and Thomas W. Warren. \$10,000 bond. 3 Jan. 1848. ROP. (p. 62) [Also see No. 95]
95. Identical to No. 94 except guardian of Hugh M. Warren, minor etc. of Hugh M. Warren, deceased. (p. 62 & 63)
96. John Irwin, guardian of Martha E. Davis, infant heir of William S. Davis, deceased. Securities: Asenith [signed Assenath] Bibb and Jenkins W. Brown. \$2400 bond. 27[?] Nov., 1847. ROP. (p. 63 & 64) [Also see No. 97 and No. 98]
97. Identical to No. 96 except 29 Nov. 1847 and guardian of Margaret Leigh Davis. Securities: Assenath Bibb and Jenkins W. Brown. (p. 64)
98. Identical to No. 97 except guardian of Nancy Jane Davis. (p. 65)
99. William B. McGaughey, guardian of Samuel H. McGaughey, minor heir of William McGaughey, deceased. Securities: Asberry D. Simpson and Pleasant W. Stephenson. \$200 bond. 25 Jan. 1848. ROP (p. 65 & 66) [Also see No. 100 and No. 101]
100. Identical to No. 99 except guardian of John L. McGaughey. (p. 66 & 67)
101. Identical to No. 99 except guardian of Robert E. McGaughey (p. 67 & 68)
102. Nelson Fennell, administrator of estate of William G. Glover, deceased. Securities: James Fennell and Henry Fennell. \$1000 bond. 20 Sept. 1847 (no ROP) (p. 68)
103. Amos Jarman, executor of last will & testament of Ann Harvey, deceased. Securities: John T. Abernathy and Warren Hooks. \$4000 bond. 8 Feb. 1848. ROP (p. 69)

(-To be continued in the September, 1977 issue of Valley Leaves-)

ITEMS IN THE 1833 ISSUE
of
THE MOULTON WHIG

The following items were abstracted on August 6, 1976, by Helen Bowling McKnight of Huntsville, Alabama, at the University of Alabama library at Tuscaloosa. The January 11, 1833, issue of this Lawrence County, Alabama, newspaper is the only one on microfilm at the library.

The Moulton Whig, Friday, January 11, 1833, Vol. 1, No. 8. Edited by C. G. M'Pherson. Printed by A. A. M'Cartney.

- Page 3, Col. 5 Randolph Wren informes his friends he has opened the Bell Tavern.
(Ad dated Moulton, Ala. 11 Jan. 1833)
- John Gregg has opened a black-smith shop. (dated 9 Jan. 1833)
- Flour for Sale. Apply to Thomas Thorn or O'Neill & Thomas. (Moulton,
4 Jan. 1833)
- Herd's grass for sale. Craddock, Lewis & Co. (28 Dec. 1832)
- Page 4, Col. 5 Proposals to be received 2nd Monday in Jan. next to build a bridge across
Town Creek on site of railroad, about one mile below the bridge on the
Tuscumbia Road. Also to build a bridge across Big Nance Creek about 150
yards below Courtland bridge. Bridges to be principally of timber and to be
completed by 1 October 1833. Plans may be examined at office of David
Deshler, engineer, Tuscumbia. (21 Dec. 1832) B. Merrill, Sec. pro tem
- All indebted to John Wallace are requested to make payment immediately.
(6 Dec. 1832)
- New goods for sale. John S. White. John Gregg. (26 Nov. 1832)
- All indebted to Hubbard & Talmage please pay. (4 Dec. 1832)
- All indebted to John H. Lawson are requested to make payment by 10 Jan.
"as must make collections before I can replenish my stock of the above
articles." (Moulton, 11 Dec. 1832). "N. B. I will take cotton, at the
market price, in payment."
- Thomas A. Strain has taken possession of Moulton Inn ... table well supplied ...
Stables well attended. (22 Nov. 1832)
- Page 4, Col. 4 Journeyman Tailors can get instant employment by applying to D. C. Nevills.
(Moulton, Ala. 26 Dec. 1832)
- All indebted to M'Cord & Hunter will find notes and accounts in hands of
A. R. Hunter (28 Dec. 1832) David M. Hunter.

From: The Nashville Whig. Advertisements (Contributed by Mrs. Roy Cochran)

2 April 1825, Saturday. Page 3, Col. 2.

Ranaway from John Murphey residing in Lawrence Co., Ala., 5 miles east of
Moulton. Runaway formerly owned by Doctor Nelton & brought from East Tenn.

16 Aug. 1824. Monday. Page 3.

Ranaway or stolen from the house of Gerald Irby, living 2 miles SW from Pulaski,
Giles Co. [Tenn.] ... reward if brought to Isaac Smith, living 2 miles North of
Courtland, Lawrence County [Ala.] or to Irby.

Bible Record

CLEERE

The Cleere Bible is in the possession of Miss M. W. Kirk, 209 South Cave Street, Tuscumbia, Alabama, and was submitted to Valley Leaves by Mrs. Evelyn Evans of Russellville, Alabama. No title page was included with this record but the pages are extremely worn and obviously very old. From the handwriting the entries appear to have been made at the time of each event.

Page 1 BIRTHS

George D. Cleere Snr. was born 9th Feb. A.D. 1806 in Caroline County Va.
Elizabeth W. Cleere was born 5th January A.D. 1814 in Pittsylvania County Va.
Lucy A. E. Cleere was born 25th Nov. A.D. 1829 in Lawrence County Ala.
George D. Cleere Jr. was born 20th May 1832 in Lawrence County, Alabama
Margaret Louisa Cleere was born 10th November 1835 in Lawrence County Alabama
Christopher Columbus Cleere was born 15th of June, 1837 in Lawrence County Ala.
Mary Walker Cleere born 20th Apl. 1840 Franklin County Alabama.
Jeremiah Thomas Cleere was born 18th October 1842 in Franklin County Alabama.
Polk Cleere born 25th April 1845 in Walker County Alabama.
Quitman Cleere born 11th October 1847, Alabama
---[page torn, name illegible]--- born 7th April 1850 in Franklin County Ala.
Lawrence Percevel Cleere born 27th December 1855 in Franklin County Ala.

Page 2 DEATHS

George D. Cleere died on the 10th of April, 1857
Elizabeth W. Cleere died in October, 1851
Lucy A. E. Allen died Jany. 5th, 1850
Christopher Columbus Cleere died 10th of March, 1853
Jeremiah Thomas Cleere died 31st of August 1849
Quitman Cleere died 5th of October, 1850
James T. Kirk died 7th April, 1858 in Franklin County, Ala.
Carrie L. Kirk died July 10th, 1865
Golie C. McGaugh died September, 1887
Frankie D. Britnell died on the 21st day of Oct. 1897

Page 3 BIRTHS

James T. Kirk was born in Franklin County Ala. on 8th January 1829
Margaret L. Kirk wife of James T. Kirk was born in Lawrence County, Ala. on the 10th of Nov. 1835
Franklin Danella Daughter of James T. and M. L. Kirk was born on 24th July, 1852 in Franklin County, Ala.
Lucella Walker Daughter of James T. and M. L. Kirk was born December 11th, 1853 in Franklin County, Ala.
Carrie Savenia Daughter of James T. and M. L. Kirk was born January 24th, 1855 Franklin County, Ala.
Cordelia Goldwire Daughter of James T. and M. L. Kirk was born October 24th, 1857 in Franklin County, Ala.
James T. Kirk Infant son of James T. and M. L. Kirk was born 7th April, A. D. 1858 in Franklin County, Ala.

Cleere Bible Record (-continued-)

Page 4
MARRIAGES

George D. Cleere & Elizabeth W. Walker were married in Lawrence County, Ala. on 15th January A. D. 1829

Allamont A. Allen & Lucy A. E. Cleere were married in Walker County the 1st day January 1845

James T. Kirk & Margaret Louisa Cleere were married in Franklin County on 30th Oct. 1851

George D. Cleere Jr. & N. C. Smith were married in Franklin County Ala. on 15th June, 1852

E. M. Williamson & M. L. Kirk, daughter of G. D. & Elizabeth Cleere was married on the 22 August 1859

Elizabeth R. Williamson daughter of E. M. Williamson was born September 12th 1852

---[illegible]-- S. Son of E. M. Williamson was born ---[page torn; illegible]

Oscar B. Son of E. M. Williamson & M. L. Williamson [was born] 24th July 1860

George C. R. Son of E. M. & M. L. Williamson was born July 5th 1862

Cora E. Daughter of E. M. & M. L. Williamson was born Jan 16th 1864

Adolphas H. Son of E. M. & M. L. Williamson was born July 16th 1869

Callie ---[faded writing; illegible]---S[?] Williamson was born 8th Feb 1872

End Cleere Bible record

The Christian Herald, Vol. 2, No. 10, 14 September 1866. Moulton, Ala. Page 3, Col. 1:

INFORMATION WANTED

During the fight and stampede of Wheeler's Cavalry, at Shelbyville, Tenn., about the 22nd of June 1863, my oldest son, J. W. Musgrove (a Lieutenant in the 1st Reg., Ala. Cav., Confederate) was, as I learned, wounded and captured. I have never heard what became of him, whether he died there or was carried to some prison and died, any information about him will be thankfully received. My Post Office is Blountsville, Alabama.

(signed) P. M. Musgrove



1847 Marriages.

Contributed to Valley Leaves by Mrs. Eulalia Wellden of Athens, Limestone County, Alabama. This is the sixteenth in a series of Limestone County marriage records from 1832 through 1862.

- Page 557
2225 Clinton C. Jones to Sarah M. Gray
15 November 1847, sol. 16 November 1847 by Jesse Seale, M. G.
- Page 557
2226 John R. Davidson to Sarah E. Ballard
15 November 1847, sol. 16 November 1847 by Robt. P. Riddle, M. G.
- Page 557
2227 William T. Rice to Mary F. Colier
17 November 1847, sol. 17 November 1847 by James C. Elliott, M. G.
- Page 558
2228 William C. Dyer to Matilda Curbow
23 November 1847, sol. 24 November 1847 by Wm. M. Redus, J. P.
- Page 558
2229 Washington Townsend to Catherine Ray
27 November 1847, sol. 1 December 1847 by N. C. Malone, J. P.
- Page 559
2234 Owen C. Nelson to Margaret G. Hobbs
14 December 1847, sol. 15 December 1847 by R. N. Rivers
- Page 559
2230 George W. Johnson to Mary Ann Dawson
6 December 1847, sol. 9 December 1847 by Absolem Forbes, J. P.
- Page 559
2231 Archer A. Greenhaw to Mary McNeely
8 December 1847, sol. 8 December 1847 by Thomas Black, J. P.
- Page 560
2232 Allen Vinson to Mary Paine
9 December 1847, sol. 13 December 1847 by John Peterson, J. P.
- Page 560
2233 Joseph Cox to Emily Ann Hudson
11 December 1847, sol. 14 December 1847 by J. Seale, M. G.
- Page 560
2235 William A. Patterson to Gabrella R. B. Beckham
18 December 1847, sol. 21 December 1847 by John Peterson, J. P.
- Page 561
2236 John T. Haney to Sarah Ann Cunningham
20 December 1847, sol. 23 December 1847 by Wm. P. Long, J. P.
- Page 561
2237 William R. Christopher to Nancy Vinson
20 December 1847, sol. 23 December 1847 by Wm. P. Long, J. P.
- Page 561
2238 John R. King to Elizabeth C. Edmonds
21 December 1847 (No return)
- Page 562
2239 Elijah J. Meadows to Elizabeth C. Harris
23 December 1847, sol. 23 December 1847 by W. H. Johnson, M. G.
- Page 562
(?) Clem M. Mitchell to Mahala Dawson
17 December 1847, sol. 18 December 1847 by Wm. Levesque by Elder of M.E.
church
- Page 562
2240 James A. Sloane to Martha A. Loftin
23 December 1847, sol. 23 December 1847 by J. Seale, M. G.

- Page 563
2241 Stokely R. Chaddick to Martha M. Fisher
24 December 1847, sol. 26 December 1847 by James Kirklin, M. G.
- Page 563
2242 John W. Clemm to Sarah A. Hall
27 December 1847, sol. 30 December 1847 by R. H. Cummings, J. P.
- Page 563
2243 William A. Horton to Delinda Smith
27 December 1847, sol. 28 December 1847 by J. Seale, M. G.
- Page 564
2244 Joseph Kennemer to Ann Rebecca Newby
27 December 1847, sol. 28 December 1847 by J. Seale
- Page 564
2245 James D. Scott to Laura Ann Gray
27 December 1847, sol. 30 December 1847 by James Kirklin, A. G. M.
- Page 564
2246 William E. Melson to Mary Daley
28 December 1847, sol. 29 December 1847 by Isaac Dial, J. P.

1848

- Page 565
2246 Caleb S. Powell to Martha E. Tinsley
3 January 1848, sol. 4 January 1848 by T. P. Holeman
- Page 565
2247 David L[?] Wood to Sarah J. Epperson
3 January 1848, sol. 5 January 1848 by Wm. M. Redus, J. P.
- Page 566
2248 Robert L. McKinney to Margaret Bishop
6 January 1848, sol. 11 January 1848 by Wm. P. Long, J. P.
- Page 566
2249 William B. McGuire to Lucy A. Wheeler
7 January 1848, sol. 9 January 1848 by Benjamin Lentz, J. P.
- Page 567
2250 John Grindle to Sally Moss
8 January 1848, sol. 9 January 1848 by Albert Walls, J. P.
- Page 567
2251 David McGowan to Polly Pipes
14 January 1848, sol. 16 January 1848 by Wm. P. Long, J. P.
- Page 568
2252 John B. Raney to Susan McKinney
18 January 1848, sol. 18 January 1848 by Henry Smith, J. P.
- Page 568
2253 John C. Barker to Nancy E. Shoemaker
21 January 1848, sol. 23 January 1848 by W. B. Bryan
- Page 568
2254 Samuel L[S?] Neisbit to Mary H. Tinsley
24 January 1848, sol. 25 January 1848 by James C. Elliott, M. G.
- Page 569
2255 John Moore to Elizabeth H. Stephenson
24 January 1848, sol. 30 January 1848 by Thomas Black, J. P.
- Page 569
2256 John B. East to Sarah Jane Gheer
29 January 1848, sol. 3 February 1848 by J. M. Bruce
- Page 569
2257 James Gray to Mary E. Mitchell
26 February 1848, sol. 29 February 1848 by James R. Collinsworth, C. P.
[Colensworth?]
- Page 570
2258 John D. Bullington to Mary D. Martin
4 March 1848, sol. 5 March 1848 by James C. Elliott
- Page 570
2259 Joshua Thomas to Ann Jagers
4 March 1848, sol. 5 March 1848 by John Peterson, J. P.

- Page 570
2260 Jonathan Merrill to Malinda Sweny
6 March 1848, sol. 6 March 1848 by H. Stanley, J. P.
- Page 571
2261 James Stewart to Louisa E. Meadows
21 March 1848, sol. 23 March 1848 by _____ Watkins, J. P.
- Page 571
2262 Wiley Wheeler to Milley Wheeler
24 March 1848, sol. 25 March 1848 by J. M. Bruce
- Page 571
2263 Daniel A. Rich to Elizabeth Holt
28 March 1848, sol. 29 March 1848
- Page 572
2264 Joshua Richardson to Mary P. Richardson
28 March 1848, sol. 28 March 1848 by F. P. Scruggs, M. G.
- Page 572
2265 William F. Brown to Mary Swinney
30 March 1848, sol. 30 March 1848 by H. Stanley
- Page 572
2266 Stephen B. Clemmens to Sarah Delap
30 April 1848, sol. 6 April 1848 by A. Forbes, J. P.
- Page 573
2267 William Hamby to Cynthia D. Crawford
8 April 1848, sol. 9 April 1848 by W. L. Speer, M. G.
- Page 573
2268 Archer L. Ramsey to Sarah E. Hathcock
26 April 1848, sol. 10 May 1848 by Thomas Black, J. P.
- Page 573
2269 John P. Wofford to Rebecca Seals
29 April 1848, sol. 3 May 1848 by R. H. Rivers, M. G.
- Page 574
2270 Neandes H. Rice to Lucy E. Lester
29 April 1848, sol. 29 April 1848 by B. H. Hubbard, M. G.
- Page 574
2271 Daniel G. Davis to Mary Ann Howell
26 May 1848, sol. 28 May 1848 by Absalom Forbes, M. G.
- Page 574
2272 Rad McKinney to Sarah Willbanks
27 May 1848, sol. 11 June 1848 by Thomas Black, J. P.
- Page 575
2273 Ezekiel Miller to Lucy Ann Dabbs
3 June 1848, sol. 3 June 1848 by Henry Stanly, J. P.
- Page 575
2274 William Lambert to Sarah M. Bayles[Boyles?]
15 July 1848, sol. 20 July 1848 by J. D. Hopper, M. G.
- Page 576
2276 Thomas F. M. Heathcock to Louisiana M. West
17 July 1848, sol. 27 July 1848 by B. H. Hubbard, M. G.
- Page 576
2277 Jonathan J. Greenhaw to Neoma C. Thompson
17 July 1848, sol. 18 July 1848 by Preston Morris, J. P.
- Page 576
2278 William Powell to Rebecca F. Crutcher
18 July 1848, sol. 18 July 1848 by Joseph H. Holloway
- Page 577
2279 William B. Roberts to Martha C. Sanderson
29 July 1848, sol. 30 July 1848 by Wm. P. Long, J. P.
- Page 577
2280 Noble Lynch to Sarah Jane Black
31 July 1848, sol. 5 August 1848 by James C. Elliott
- Page 577
2281 James D. Coffman to Harriett E. Easters
4 August 1848, sol. 6 August 1848 by David Jacks, M. G.
- Page 578
2282 William H. Lentz to Parmy B. York
7 August 1848, sol. 8 August 1848 by W. B. Bryan

- Page 578
2283 George W. C. Stanly to Adaline E. Hudson
14 August 1848, sol. 24 August 1848 by J. Seale, M. G.
- Page 578
2284 Alex W. Patterson to Diadama A. Ridgeway
22 August 1848, sol. 24 August 1848 by J. M. Bruce
- Page 579
2285 John H. W. Jones to Mary C. Reece
24 August 1848, sol. 24 August 1848 by B. H. Hubbard
- Page 579
2286 Thomas S. Campbell to M. J. Smith
6 September 1848, sol. 7 August 1848 by James C. Elliott, M. G.
- Page 579
2287 James P. G. Wood to Alabama E. McWilliams
6 September 1848, sol. 7 September 1848 by James C. Elliott, M. G.
- Page 580
2288 William Collins to Mary A. Peterson
9 September 1848, sol. 10 September 1848 by Wm. M. Redus, J. P.
- Page 580
2289 Robert R. Lee to Harriett E. Stokes
14 September 1848 (No return)
- Page 580
2290 George W. Tanner to Martha J. Benson
16 September 1848, sol. 17 September 1848 by James C. Elliott, M. G.
- Page 581
2291 George Chesser to Mary Jane Nichols
23 September 1848, sol. 22 September by J. M. Bruce
- Page 581
2292 Elisha L. Vinson to Lucy Ann Davis
25 September 1848, sol. 25 October 1848 by Wm. Levesque, M. G.
- Page 581
2293 Benjamin R. Brandon to Elizabeth M. Saunders
28 September 1848, sol. 28 September 1848 by Henry Stanley, J. P.
- Page 582
2294 Andrew J. Berry to Nancy McKinney
2 October 1848, sol. 3 October 1848 by J. Peterson, J. P.
- Page 582
2295 Covington Morris to Sarah B. J. Batts
5 October 1848, sol. 5 October 1848 by H. Stanley, J. P.
- Page 582
2296 Fredrick Tate to Mary B. Fletcher
11 October 1848, sol. 12 October 1848 by B. H. Hubbard, M. G.
- Page 583
2297 Wester Seaton to Julia Ann Hardiss
12 October 1848, sol. 13 October 1848 by Sanders Walker, J. P.
- Page 583
2298 C. J. Mossenberg to Rebecca J. Henderson
13 October 1848, sol. 18 October 1848 by A. M. Newman
- Page 583
2299 John Quigly to Harriett Garriss
13 October 1848, sol. 15 October 1848 by John Peterson, J. P.
- Page 584
2300 Fredrick Davis to Mary Covington
18 October 1848, sol. 19 October 1848 by J. M. Bruce
- Page 584
2301 Allison C. Cain to Martha Ann Parham
18 October 1848, sol. 19 October 1848 by B. H. Hubbard, M. G.
- Page 584
2302 James M. Lane to Eliza A. F. Anderson
24 October 1848, sol. 24 October 1848 by James C. Elliott, M. G.
- Page 585
2303 William W. Gill to Mary M. Terry
24th October 1848, sol. 24 October 1848 by Thomas Black, J. P.

(-continued in Valley Leaves in September, 1977 issue-)



Madison



MADISON COUNTY REGISTER OF BIRTHS

(-continued from March, 1977 issue-)

YEAR: 1893 - County of Madison

Hv. = Huntsville

BIRTH		CHILD		MOTHER		FATHER		
Mo.	Day	Sex	where born	Name	Nativity	Name	Nativity	Occupation
4	9	F	Beat 12	Kissie Fisk	Indiana	Willie Fisk	Ala.	Farmer
4	13	M	Beat 12	Ora Spelts	Ala.	Walter Spelts	Ala.	Farmer
4	30	F	Beat 12	Loretta Taylor	Ala.	Shelby Taylor	Ala.	Farmer
4	13	F	Beat 13	Mary Atchley	Ala.	Tom Atchley	Ala.	Farmer
4	7	F	Beat 15	Mrs. Barking	Ala.	Wm. Barking	Ala.	Farmer
4	1	F	Beat 16	Jennie McBride	Ala.	George McBride	Ala.	Farmer
4	3	M	Beat 17	Mary Walker	Ala.	Robert Walker	Ala.	Farmer
4	2	F	Beat 21	Sallie Wall	Ala.	Thos. J. Wall	Ala.	Farmer
4	30	M	Beat 11	E. Scrimpsheer	Tenn.	Jno. Scrimpsheer	Ala.	Farmer
4	6	F	Beat 11	Amanda Sanderson	Tenn.	Wm. Sanderson	Ala.	Farm laborer
4	16	M	Beat 11	---- Sanderson	Tenn.	Maney Sanderson	Ala.	Farm laborer
4	30	M	Beat 22	Sarah Rodgers	Tenn.	Thad Rodgers	Ala.	Farmer
4	3	M	Beat 22	Alice Berry	Tenn.	John Berry	Ala.	Farmer

1893 - City of Huntsville

5	13	F	Ward 1	Ora Lehman	Ala.	James Lehman	Ala.	Spinning Supt.
5	6	M	Ward 2	Laura[?] M. McLaughlin	Tenn.	Daniel A. McLaughlin	Pa.	Merchant
5	31	F	Ward 2	Annie Jennings	Ala.	Wm. W. Jennings	Ala.	Painter
5	15	F	Ward 3	Florence B. Knudsen	Canada	Wm. Osoar[?] Knudson	Wisc.	Stenographer
5	5	M	Hv. Beat	Louise[?] Stephens	Ga.	Alfred Stephens	Ga.	Spinner
5	30	F	"	Willie Hubert	Ala.	Rufus B. Hubert	Ala.	Laborer
5	30	M	"	---- Moore	Ala.	George Moore	Ala.	Farmer

1888 - County of Madison

3	-	M	Whitesburg	Hanna Crumrine	Ala.	A. Crumrine	Ind.	Farmer
3	20	M	"	Martha D. Esslinger	Ala.	Levi W. Esslinger	Ala.	Farmer
3	5	M	"	C. M. Taul[?]	Ala.	Geo. S. Taul[?]	Ala.	Farmer

1893 - County of Madison

5	27	M	Beat 3	Mary Whitely	Ala.	A. L. Whitely	Ala.	Farmer
5	3	M	Beat 4	Laura Miller	"	R. W. Miller	"	Merchant
5	4	M	Beat 4	Annie Lanford	"	Thomas J. Lanford	"	Farmer
5	30	M	Beat 4	Margaret Crowson	"	James A. Crowson	"	"
5	29	F	Beat 5	China Moore	"	Charley Moore	"	"
5	10	M	Beat 5	Mary Hunkapiller	"	Jno. Hunkapiller	"	"
5	26	F	Beat 5	Sallie Brooks	"	Wm. Brooks	"	"
5	28	F	Beat 6	Patti Lusk	"	Charlie C. Lusk	"	"
5	4	M	Beat 9	Blakemore	"	F. I. Blakemore	Tenn.	"
5	18	M	Beat 9	Eliza Clutts	"	Wm. G. Clutts	Ala.	"
5	26	F	Beat 9	Mollie Browning	"	M. B. Browning	"	"
5	16	M	Beat 12	Nanine[?] Kennedy	Tenn.	Thos. H. Kennedy	Tenn.	Mail carrier
5	6	M	Beat 12	Dorine Bevil	Ala.	Benjamin Bevil	Ala.	Farmer
5	4	M	Beat 13	Fannie McNight	"	Ned McNight	"	"
5	17	M	Beat 15	Mrs. Eddy	"	George Eddy	"	Laborer
5	7	M	Beat 15	Mrs. Richards	"	Henry Richards	"	Farmer
5	20	M	Beat 15	Lucy Goforth	"	Lee Goforth	"	Mill laborer
5	19	M	Beat 15	Sallie Clem	"	George Clem	"	Farmer
5	16	M	Beat 15	Sarah Bates	Tenn.	Wm. Bates	Tenn.	"

BIRTH		CHILD		MOTHER		FATHER		
Mo.	Day	Sex	where born	Name	Nativity	Name	Nativity	Occupation
Year: 1893 - County of Madison								
5	10	F	Beat 15	Martha McNeal	Ala.	George McNeal	Ala.	Farmer
5	7	M	Beat 15	Melissa Armstrong	"	Stephen Armstrong	"	Engineer
5	5	M	Beat 19	Jennie Mann	"	George Mann	Ga.	Farmer
5	20	F	Beat 19	Janine B. Buford	"	Jno. M. Buford	Ala.	"
5	6	M	Beat 19	Mary J. Hunt	"	William Hunt	"	"
5	22	M	Beat 20	Mrs. T. J. Young	"	Thomas J. Young	"	Merchant/farmer
5	18	M	Beat 21	Mrs. Cliff	"	Jno. Cliff	"	Farmer
5	22	F	Beat 22	Louisa Hickson	"	Lilas Hickson	"	"

Year: 1890 (written in pencil; probably copied from another record)

1	30	M	Whitesburg	Emma Schrimsher	Ala.	Porter B. Schrimsher	Ala.	Farmer
---	----	---	------------	-----------------	------	----------------------	------	--------

Year: 1893 - City of Huntsville

triplets	6	1	M	Ward 1	Augusta Heide	Ala.	George Heide	Germany	Stone cutter
	6	12	M	Ward 2	Lillian B. Halsey	"	Robert Sheffey Halsey	Ala.	Merchant
	6	12	M	Ward 2	_____ Schrimsher	"	Porter Schrimsher	Ala.	cotton factory watchman
	6	7	M	Ward 2	Jennie McKee	Tenn.	James McKee	Tenn.	Contractor
	6	29	M	Ward 2	Sarah C. Yarborough	Ala.	Chas. F. Yarborough	Ala.	Merchant
	6	23	M	Ward 2	Maggie L. Peebles	Ohio	John T. Peebles	Ala.	Brick mason
	6	25	M	Ward 3	Mary Lorena Hutchings	Tenn.	Chas. E. Hutchings	Ala.	Contractor
	6	20	M	Ward 3	Maria J. Moore	Ala.	Wm. H. Moore	Ala.	Bookkeeper
	6	3	M	Ward 3	Ella Dunavant Brown	Va.	Wm. Everett Brown	Ala.	Lawyer
	6	28	F	Hv. beat	Mary H. Hood	Penn.	Jno. H. Hood	Penn.	Carpenter
	6	19	F*	Hv. beat	Frances Brumell	Ala.	Francis Brumell	Ind.	Spinner
	*premature, stillborn								
	6	30	M	Hv. beat	Mollie Dowell	Ala.	Jas. Wm. Dowell	Ala.	Laborer
	(6	28	M	Hv. beat	Lucy Armstrong	Tenn.	Fountain P. Armstrong	Tenn.	Weaver
	(6	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
	(6	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	"

Year: 1890 (written in pencil; probably copied from another record)

2	25	F	Whitesburg	Mary Thorton	Ala.	Joshua Thorton	Ala.	Farm hand
2	25	?	"	Mahalie Patton	"	James Patton	"	Farm hand
3	18	F	"	Mollie Bowers	"	Jesse Bowers	"	Farmer
3	1	M	"	Pattie Lusk	"	Charley Lusk	"	"
4	9	F	"	Lena Cobb	"	John Cobb	"	"
4	9	M	"	Ida J. High	"	Henry High	"	"
4	24	F	"	Mary E. Harrington	"	T. B. Harrington	"	"

Year: 1893 - County of Madison

6	5	M	Beat 2	Fannie Davis	Ala.	Jas. W. Davis	Ala.	Farmer	
6	15	F	Beat 3	Susa Pence	"	Ira Pence	"	"	
6	29	M	Beat 4	Caroline Given	"	Jim Matt Given	"	"	
6	8	M	Beat 4	Nannie Alread	"	Bush Alread	"	"	
6	11	F	Beat 6	_____ Black	"	Arch Black	"	"	
6	7	M	Beat 8	_____ Hall	"	_____ Hall	"	"	
6	9	M*	Beat 9	Lossie J. Carroll	"	C. G. Carroll	"	"	
	*still born								
6	5	M	Beat 9	Laura Moore	Ala.	I. J. Moore	Ala.	Farmer	
6	2	M	Beat 9	Jennie Wilbanks	Tenn.	_____	_____	_____	
6	10	M	Beat 9	_____ Deadman	Ala.	Wm. Deadman	Ala.	Farmer	
6	26	F	Beat 12	Sarah E. Bales	"	William Bales	"	"	
7	17	M	Beat 15	Mary Vann	"	John H. Vann	"	mill hand	

(-continued in later issues-)

WILLS OF MADISON COUNTY

This series began in the March, 1970 issue of Valley Leaves (Vol. 4, No. 3). It is copied and contributed by Dr. and Mrs. Ezell Terry.

PR = Probate Record Book

PR 9, P. 573

WILL OF NANCY ICE

Dated 6 Oct 1841
Prob: 21 Oct 1841

To my son Frederick Ice - a slave now in possession of my son Andrew.
To Elizabeth Ann Clark, dau. of Frederick Ice - the use of a slave during her life.
To son Thomas Ice - a slave
To Andrew Ice, son of Thomas & Sarah Ice - two slaves and \$500.
To Nancy Monrow, dau. of Andrew & Frances Ice, a slave. To their other children (not named) the use of several slaves until the children are educated.
Exec: Son Thomas Ice
Wit: Joseph Taylor, Superior Goodner, J. H. Provence

PR 9, P. 581

WILL OF FRANCES HATTON

Dated 7 July 1838
Prob: 25 Oct 1841

To my three children James Hatton, Julia Landman, and Nancy Hatton, slaves and \$2026.80 - the amount of a promissory note executed by B. M. Lowe of Huntsville to me due on 21 Jan. 1839.
Stock of horses, cattle, and hogs, - also crop of corn and cotton to be sold and money divided among my three children.
Other personal property, spinning machine, loom, waggon and gear, Cotton Gin and Running Gear, also furniture to be either sold or divided among my children.
Execs: son James Hatton and James Landman
Wit: Wm. Acklen, Jr., John G. Jordan, and Jason L. Jordan

(End of Wills in Probate Record 9)

PR 10, P. 10

WILL OF STEPHEN CHAMLESS

Dated 25 Sept. 1841
Prob: 30 Sept. 1841

To son Joel H. Chamless - 320 acres he now lives on - plus slaves. To said son in trust for my dau. Louise House, free from the debts of her husband Samuel J. House, - tract of land known as the Haughton track cont. 230 acres - also slaves.
To said son in trust for my dau. Salina Glascock, free from debts of her husband William Glascock - also slaves.
To granddaus. Sarah Ann Glascock and Mary Ann Glascock, ch. of my dec'd dau. Nancy Glascock - money - when sd. Mary Ann attains the age of 18, to be paid by sons Joel H. and Stephen W. Chamless.
To son Stephen W. the tract of land he now lives on - 420 acres, also my ten shares in the Madison turnpike Company - also slaves.
To my dau. Emily I. Veazey and her heirs - the Hurricane tract - 350 acres, also slaves.
Execs: My son Joel H. Chamless and my friend William Stewart.
Wit: William Rogers, Jno. Rigney, B[enjamin] B. Rogers.
Signed: Stephen Chamless

WILL OF ABRAHAM LOVINGDated: 11 Feb. 1841
Prob: 27 June 1842

Should my wife Rachael Loving survive me, estate to be kept together for benefit of my wife and children. After wife's decease, estate to be divided among my children or their heirs, giving to my son-in-law Middleton Fanning (in trust for my dau. Susan Tiller and her heirs) a distributive share of my estate.

Execs: My wife Rachael Loving and my son-in-law Middleton Fanning.

Wit: Wm. M. Roper and L[jewis] A. McBride.

WILL OF CLAIBORNE A. FREEMANDated: 16 Aug. 1841
Prob: 4 April 1842

To my wife Matildy Freeman — all of my estate real and personal and at her death or marriage I then give all the above property to my niece Sarah Freeman.

Exec: Daniel B. Turner

Wit: Ew^d [Edmund] Townsend, Younger Pitts, and Jno. E. Townsend.

WILL OF GEORGE TAYLORDated: 8 Feb. 1842
Prob: 20 July 1843

To my beloved wife Sally — all my land on Flint River and stock and other items — all in lieu of dower.

To son Eli and his ch. Helen and Louisa — property already given.

To dau. Teresa — property already given.

To son Grant during his lifetime one-half of what I intend for his heirs.

To son Memory — property already given.

All else to be sold and equally divided between my sons Lee, Archelaus, Owen Mai, and Ira and one-half share to heirs of sd. son Grant.

Exec: My worthy friend John R. B. Eldridge.

Wit: James F. Nimmo, C. N. Vincent, R. J. Kelly.

Codicil: 25 March 1843, changes Exec. to Daniel B. Turner. (same witnesses)

WILL OF DANIEL COURSEYDated: 12 May 1842
Prob: 25 June 1842

My dau. Martha Catharine shall have 80 acres of my land known as the McClure Place. My beloved wife Mary Ann Coursey to have and hold the tract of land on which I live, also the Manor house.

Exec: Robert L. Clark (also to be guardian of dau. Martha Catherine.)

Wit: Wm. Howard, John W. Malone, John Courson.

(-To be continued in later issues of Valley Leaves-)



Marshall



GENERAL HISTORY OF MARSHALL COUNTY, ALABAMA

by
James Arthur Thomason

(As published in the 1945 and 1946 issues of The Guntersville Advertiser and Democrat. This series began in Valley Leaves in Vol. 4, No. 1, September, 1969.)

CHAPTER 89

November 27, 1946

"The Berrys and Others Of Red Hill."

James Berry ran a saloon at Red Hill, ran a horse power gin and a ground hog thresher. E. P. K. Berry and Welles Brown ran a blacksmith shop at Red Hill where they built wagons.

R. A. Berry, now 85, lives among his children. He married the first time a Miss Campbell, the second time Miss Hattie Nichols and the last time a Miss Hamilton. He is a son of the late E. P. K. Berry.

Another son, P. M. Berry, lives on the old homestead at the foot of Brindlee mountain in Brown's Valley and his daughter, Mrs. Alice Berry Vaughn, lives in Big Spring valley.

N. B. Berry, a son of E. P. K. Berry married Miss Martha Maze. Both are dead. They had 10 children: Miss Ethel Berry married J. B. Brookshire; Emma Lou married Houston Stephens; E. H. Berry married Lillian Savannah Thomason; Gordon Berry married Ruby Morton; Rev. S. G. Berry married Miss Opal St. John; Taft Berry married Miss Edna Chandler; Mamie Berry married Frank Bailey. She is dead and a son, Erskine Berry, is married and lives in Texas. A daughter, Ruth Berry, married Conrad St. John a son of W. P. and Mrs. Belle Gilbreath St. John. Another son, Linus, died as a baby.

B. R. Berry's children, Henry, Leroy, Charles and some girls are living.

E. P. Berry's children are F. F., Robert, Yancy, Thomas, and Malcomb.

Mrs. Mary (Sis) Berry NeSmith, a daughter of James Berry, has some children living: Mrs. Genett Maze, Mrs. Johnnie Lumsden, Guntersville 1; William NeSmith, Douglas, Frank NeSmith, Brown's Valley near Ebell church, and Thomas NeSmith on Arab 3. I tried to get their family record from the Bible but failed.

The late Manning Brookshire's parents came from Kentucky in the 30's. He was born on the road. He married three times — Berry, Johnson and Rains.

A. H. Brookshire, a son, married a Bailey and a Lumsden; S. C. Brookshire, a son, married a daughter of James Holly; Mrs. Bettie Brookshire married C. C. Cox; Miss Mattie Brookshire married James Billingsley. She is a widow and lives in Arkansas. She is the last of the family living. A. B. Brookshire, a son, married Miss Maude Dagnell.

* * * * *

CHAPTER 90

December 4, 1946

"N. L. Kennamer, Swaeringin Merchant."

(The following is from the Kennamer family bulletin by Willard C. Kennamer of New York).

Nelson Lafayette Kennamer, son of David and Kitty Lewis Hodges Kennamer and great-great grandson of Harris and Rachel Kennamer, was born in Kennamer Cove Dec. 29, 1859.

He was married in 1880 to Mildred Drake Jones, born 1864, died 1891, daughter of Rufus H. and Mary Ann Wilson Jones. Children: Lettie Irene, Eliza Myrtle and Annie Mable.

He was married in 1893 to Mary Shirley Woodall, born 1870, died 1923, daughter of Albert and Rebecca Kennamer Woodall. Children: Alma Farris, Veda Bertie, Roy Clifford, Treva Trixie, and Albert Nelson.

He lived near his father in Kennamer's Cove a short time, then built a house about a mile south of Woodville, residing there until 1897 when he moved to Swaeringin on Gunter Mountain.

After clerking in the store of his father and Jacob L. Kennamer in Woodville he ran a general dry goods business at Swaeringin several years previous to 1935. His farming interests were extensive. He has been an active member in the Church of Christ since 1884. He is a leader in his community and active in its affairs. He takes special interest in the Kennamer Family Association and attended all of the eighteen annual reunions.

* * * * *

CHAPTER 91

December 11, 1946

"Experiences Of A Young Preacher."

The first appointment I had after I was licensed by the Methodist church to exhort was at Hill's school house. There was a large crowd at my first service (a lot of folks came out of curiosity) and it excited me somewhat but that burden was removed. My subject was "Watch."

In 1901-03 I had appointments at Warrenton, Diamond, Brashier's Chapel, Mt. Olivet and Rice. Mt. Olivet was near the farm of Thomas A. Street, probate judge, and he came to church. He listened attentively and tears ran down his cheeks. How small I felt trying to preach before him! But I studied it over. He was just a man. I spent some happy hours at his home. I supplied Pine mountain

circuit as a pastor in 1905.

That year at the district conference I stood an examination on a course of study for admission on trial. I had to go by transfer boat and train from Guntersville to Athens. The hotel there was full and we had to sit up all night. The next day I was so sleepy I could hardly hold my eyes open. The two committees I had to go before laughed at me for having my eyes half closed but I got by the examination somehow and was admitted on trial. I was read out for the New Hope circuit.

When I started there a big rain came up and I turned off and went to the top of Georgia Mountain to spend the night with Uncle Jim Cooley Sr. and Aunt Sallie and an orphan girl, Mattie, that they had reared. They lived where Mr. and Mrs. T. P. Eubanks live now. I was crippled in my leg and could hardly walk and Uncle Jim rubbed my leg with liniment before I went to bed. It burned like pepper but next morning I could walk all right.

The first couple married was George Hill and Miss Emma Lemley. When I started on the ceremony my voice was pretty high but it lowered before I got through. My second couple was at church in Cloud's Cove (Madison County) - Thomas East and Mrs. Lizzie Powers. I forgot to have them join right hands.

In 1906 I assisted Rev. J. J. Sandlin, pastor of Paint Rock Circuit, at Mt. Shade on Gunter mountain. Kirklands, Whitakers, Laws, and others lived in this community. J. L. Wiles, now Dr. Wiles, was the school teacher.

Bro. Sandlin and I went home with a young lady named Law for dinner at Claysville. Miss Law rode with me. Bro. Sandlin said: "You are all right, you have the Law on your side."

At the close of the meeting we started to New Hope through Kennamer Cove, at Butler's mill the Paint Rock river was over the bridge. Bro. Sandlin rode the pony and I crossed in a boat. He looked funny riding the pony and her pulling the buggy.

* * * * *

CHAPTER 92

December 18, 1946

"He Sang, And Got Out Of The Army"

Years ago there was a postoffice at Manchester, between Georgia mountain and the Tennessee river, at a location that is now mostly covered by the lake. John Zastrow, a German, was the post master. It was near "Ft. Deposit," as the Yankees called it.

G. B. Seibold was postmaster at Guntersville, when this office was discontinued. The office was supplied from Guntersville.

Mr. Zastrow married the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. P. (Parks) Fielding, Miss Mattie Fielding. He died in 1901. Rev. W. M. Yarbrough conducted the service.

Col. C. C. NeSmith attended to the telephone at Manchester. James Watkins Fennell, M.D., D.D., lived in this community. He came from Winchester county, Va. He was the father of C. G. Fennell, editor of the Guntersville Democrat.

W. G. Jordan of Guntersville, married into the

Fennell family and owned the Dr. J. W. Fennell place till the TVA bought it.

This was given by the late C. G. Fennell:

"The Wedgeworth family lived at Beard's Bluff. Once when Bill and Joe Wedgeworth were at home on furlough they were down on the Tennessee river fishing. Their furlough papers were at the house in their coat pockets. The Yankees captured them and wouldn't let them go to the house and get their furloughs and carried them north and put them in prison."

Dad Deloach lived on the Jordan place.

R. C. (Uncle Richard) Bolton, who lived in this community, had come with his mother and step-father to America from England when he was 14. He married Miss Vina McMinn. He canvassed Marshall county on a pony for public office.

I visited the home in the 90's and got Uncle Richard to sing a song called "Blue Tail Fly." He was comical. He would sing and wave his knife open. You would think he was going to cut you. He sang the song in the Civil War and they freed him from the army.

When the Bolton family came to Marshall county they were coming through the Tennessee river bottoms where there were a lot of pumpkins. They thought they were muskmelons and ate a lot of them and had the colic.

About 1901 Rev. E. L. Roy held a meeting at Mt. Olivet. Misses Mary and Julia Street came to church at night; had a lot of rich pine split up fine and they lighted the pieces of pine to give us light. Rev. Roy and the writer accompanied the Street sisters home and spent the night.

* * * * *

This concludes the newspaper articles which appeared in The Guntersville Advertiser and Democrat in 1945 and 1946. Valley Leaves wishes to express deep appreciation to Mrs. Richard Gilliam for supplying us with this material.



ACCOUNT BOOK OF WILLIAM DITTO

Contributed by the great-granddaughter of William Ditto, Mrs. R. G. Lowe of Florence, Alabama. This is the second installment and is continued from the March, 1977 issue of Valley Leaves.

Page 5-	March the 21st 1837		Dr
		James Harday to H. Ditto	
		To two bushels and half of oats at 37-1/2 cents per bushel	
	March 21st	Elisha Bell	
		To five Bushels of oats at 37-1/2 cts per Bushel	
		George Bush	
		To use of waggon [and] oxen 50 cts	
		To one Bushel of potatoes 50 cts	
		Cash lent 50 cts	
	Sept 15	Drewry King	
		To one days hauling corn - Paid \$2.00	
		Miller Hencely	
		after Settlement - \$1.60	
Page 6	March 10th 1838	Samuel Dunlap	
		To four bushels of oats at 37-1/2 cents per Bushel	
		Dick Black	
		To four bushels of oats at 37-1/2 cts.	
		Willis C. Kelly	
		To too and one half bushels of oats at 37-1/2 cts	
		George Bush	
		To too and one half bushels of oats at 25 cts	
		W. C. Kelly	
		To too days hauling Rails at 32 per day	
	March 15th 1838	W. C. Kelly	
		To too hundred bundles of fodder at \$1.25 per cwt	
Page 7	April 1838	Willis C. Kelly	
		To hauling corn - 00.75	
		To use of wagon and oxen hauling rails too days - \$1.00	
	Dec. 21st 1838	O. L. Sims	
		To hauling three days - \$5.00	
	Jan 1st 1839	To hauling corn from Kings - 50 cts	
		To two hundred bundles of fodder at \$1.50 per hundred	
		To three bushels of corn at 40 cts	
		To hauling corn from Garners - 75 cts	
	March 8th	To hauling corn from Hencely - \$1.25	
	March 10th	To one dozen fodder - 18-3/4 cts	
Page 8	March 14th 1839	Samuel Dunlap	
		To five bushels of oats at 37-1/2 per bushel - \$1.87-1/2	
	April 4th 1839	O. L. Sims	
		To one dozen fodder - 00.18	
		To plowing potatoe ground	

(-continued on next page-)

Page 8 April 17th 1839
(-continued-)

Willis C. Kelly
To five bushels and a half of oats at 37-1/2 per bushel

May 28th 1839

O. L. Sims
To hauling corn to mill - 25 cts

June 6th

P. C. Sneed
To ~~fifty~~ [crossed out] 49 lbs of bacon at 10 cts per lb.

June 9th

O. L. Sims
To twenty five lbs of coffee at 22 cts
To one pair of shoe soals - 50 cts

Page 9 August 3rd 1839

O. L. Sims
To ten pound of lard at 10 cts - \$1.00

27th

Wilford Cradyenton[?]
To 8 lbs of gined cotton at 12-1/2 cts per lb

October 15th 1839

O. L. Sims
To ten lbs of gined cotton at 12-1/2 cts per lb.
To eleven lbs of bacon at 10 cts

Oct 23rd 1839

To five lbs of lard at ten cents
To one dozen of fodder at 12-1/2

Willis C. Kelly

To one bushel and half of potatoes at 37-1/2 cts bu

10th

O. L. Sims
To thirty eight lbs of hay - Fore quarter at 2-1/2 cts lb

Page 10 Nov 13th 1839

W. C. Kelly
To 2 bushels of potatoes at 37-1/2 [cents per] bu

O. L. Sims
To One bushel of potatoes - 1/2 doz fodder - 50 cts

S. Duke

To fifty cents to newspaper

Nov 16th 1839

O. L. Sims
To 1 pound 1/4 of cotton - 15 cts

S. Dukeg

March 1840

Whisky for log rooling
To 25 on whisky for log rooling

April 28th 1840

O. L. Sims
To 19 lbs of salt lent

Samuel Landman

To hauling 4 days at \$2. per day
To hauling 2 days at \$2. per day

Page 11 July 15th 1840

W. C. Kelly
To twelve doz of oats at 18-3/4 per dozen

O. L. Sims
To 2 bu of corn at forty cents per bu

July 15th 1840

Charly King
To 2 bu of corn at 40 cts.

(-continued in Sept., 1977 issue-)

GRIFFIN CEMETERY

This is the second installment of this old Marshall County Cemetery. It was copied and contributed by Mr. and Mrs. Roy Cochran.

(Continued from March, 1977 issue)

- HEFLIN - J. H. Heflin - 1870 - 1955)
) Dbl.
HEFLIN - Geneva - 1880 - 1965)

HEFLIN - Drucilla J. - Jan. 4, 1923 - (blank))
) Dbl.
HEFLIN - Aimon Sr. - Oct. 9, 1914 - Dec. 26, 1974)
 Footstone: Military: Aimon Heflin, Sr., PFC US ARMY Oct. 9, 1914 - Dec. 26, 1974
- WEAVER - Horace C. - Aug. 23, 1911 - (blank))
) Dbl.
WEAVER - Irene - Dec. 11, 1921 - Nov. 6, 1961)

WEAVER - Larry, son of H. C. & Irene Weaver - Nov. 23, 1950 - Dec. 4, 1950
WEAVER - Infant Dau. of H. C. & Irene Weaver - Nov. 23, 1950 - Nov. 24, 1950
WEAVER - Infant son of H. C. & Irene Weaver - Sept. 16, 1946 (No other info.)
WEAVER - Infant son of H. C. & Irene Weaver - June 19, 1945 (No other info.)
WEAVER - Father. James W. Weaver - July 27, 1866 - Oct. 26, 1937.
- ALEXANDER - Oliver, Jr., Son of Mr. & Mrs. O. F. Alexander - Sept. 25, 1921 - July 25, 1923.
ALEXANDER - Inft. dau. of Mr. & Mrs. O. F. Alexander - Mar. 20, 1911. At Rest in Heaven
ALEXANDER - Willie, son of Mr. & Mrs. O. F. Alexander - June 18, 1932 - July 29, 1938
ALEXANDER - Clyde C. Alexander - May 19, 1913 - May 17, 1965. He is not dead, but sleeping
ALEXANDER - Johnnie King - Dec. 27, 1888 - Dec. 24, 1968. Gone but not forgotten
ALEXANDER - Oliver Franklin - Nov. 17, 1884 - Aug. 7, 1954. Gone but not forgotten
ALEXANDER - Roger N. Alexander - April 17, 1954 - April 21, 1954
ALEXANDER - Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Alexander - Born & died April 15, 1936
- TIPTON - Willie V., Son of Samuel & M. A. Tipton - Born Sept. 24, 1888 - Died Apr. 24, 1890[1896?]
- ALEXANDER - Judy A., Inf. dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Jack Alexander - July 30, 1955 - July 31, 1955
 (Note: This stone was off its base)
- JOHNSON - Pocahontas, Infant Dau. of L. P. & Maggie Johnson - Born & Died Nov. 2, 1935
- JOHNSON - Maggie L. - Apr. 7, 1903 - 19..(blank))
) Dbl.
JOHNSON - Lon P. - Oct. 28, 1878 - Dec. 15, 1960)

JOHNSON - Minerva L. Johnson - July 1881 - Feb. 1934. At rest
- JOHNSON - Jerrel A., Son of L. P. & M. L. Johnson - Born Mar. 8, 1911 - Died Sept. 27, 1911
 (Note: This stone was loose from base)
- JOHNSON - Infant Son of L. P. & M. L. Johnson - Born July 22, 1906 - Died July 23, 1906.
JOHNSON - Edna, Daut. of L. P. & M. L. Johnson - Born June 25, 1903 - Died May 10, 1905.

WILLIAMS - Sallie Williams - 1841 - 1911

JOHNSON - Rebecca Johnson - 1838 - 1910

JOHNSON - Celia Ann Johnson - 1818 - 1891

MORGAN - Joshua Morgan - Pvt 1 Regt McDonald's NC Mil - War of 1812 - 1794 - 1865

Note: The following two Johnson stones are the only inscribed stones in a large area of graves that are marked with fieldstones.

JOHNSON - William J. Johnson - Co. I, 4 Ala. Cav. C.S.A. (No other info.)

JOHNSON - Benjamin - 1811 - 1862 - Born in Virginia - Settled here in 1832

REYNOLDS - Robert Reynolds - Co. C. - Hampton S. C. Legion, C.S.A. (No other info.)

REYNOLDS - Lucretia E. Reynolds - Born Nov. 13, 1845 - Died Aug. 2, 1899. (stone broken)

WEAVER - Carlis, son of James & Lela Weaver - May 7, 1914 - April 1, 1916

HARPER - J. C. Harper - Sept. 23, 1858 - Feb. 5, 1917

FARMER - Gracie V., Dau. of L. D. & R. E. Farmer - July 12, 1911 - Feb. 6, 1912

ALEXANDER - Crawford A. - March 21, 1900 - (blank))

ALEXANDER - Alice E. - Sept. 13, 1894 - Aug. 18, 1975) Dbl.

RICE - Irene M. - Mar. 15, 1874 - July 17, 1958)

RICE - Thomas A. - June 16, 1867 - June 4, 1960) Dbl.

BRASHIER - Thomas R. Brashier - Jan. 20, 1882 - 1947

BRASHIER - Rebecca E. Brashier - Mar. 10, 1855 - Apr. 8, 1936.

(Note: Near the trash pile in the back of the cemetery we found this hand lettered stone: At rest. Mrs. Rebecca E. Brashier - Born March 10, 1855 - Died April 8, 1936. Farewell.)

BRASHIER - John Q. - June 15, 1854 - Jan. 17, 1940

JOHNSON - Harold David Johnson - Mar. 21, 1936. (Note: This is apparently the death date. In the position where we would ordinarily find the birth date there are neat rectangular cuts in the stone which removed whatever date was there.)

JOHNSON - Infant of Mr. & Mrs. H. L. Johnson. Apr. 1, 1911 (No other info.)

CLABURN - Willie Norrell Claburn - Mar. 10, 1894 - Feb. 10, 1972

CLABURN - Edna Louise Claburn - Jan. 18, 1914 - Dec. 20, 1918

NORRELL - Annie Norrell - May 17, 1895 - Feb. 21, 1902

NORRELL - Ben Norrell - Nov. 2, 1869 - May 12, 1906

NORRELL - Mary Norrell - July 23, 1873 - Oct. 5, 1936

NORRELL - Robert Jefferson Norrell - 1890 - 1946

NORRELL - Malinda - April 24, 1900 - Dec. 13, 1970)

NORRELL - Joe - April 28, 1892 - April 18, 1955) Dbl.

(-continued in the September, 1977 issue of Valley Leaves-)

Morgan

CATACO-MORGAN COUNTY DEED BOOK "A"

Beginning in this issue Valley Leaves will carry, in abstracted form, the deeds and other instruments recorded in Deed Book "A" in the Morgan County, Alabama, court house. Abstracted by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

- Page 1-3 July 15, 1820. Thomas D. Crabb, 1st part; Alexander Bateler, 2nd part; James B. Graham, 3rd part all of Cataco County, Alabama. Crabb owes Bateler \$5000 of which \$2000 is due on 7-9-1821, \$2000 due 7-9-1822, and \$1000 due 7-9-1823. To secure Bateler against loss Crabb conveys to Grahām, as trustee, personal property as security. The personal property consists of 5 Negroes, horses, cattle, hogs, sheep, household and kitchen furniture (itemized), & "the whole of Crabb's library consisting of 62 volumes." If Crabb fails to pay indebtedness then Graham to sell property at private or public sale. If debt is paid then this Deed of Trust is void.
- Page 4-6 Deed of Trust. March 5, 1821. Thomas Sharp, 1st part; John Sharp, 2nd part; Thomas Hodges, 3rd part, all of Cataco County, Ala. Thomas Sharp owes John Sharp \$155 and to secure said debt Thomas deeds to Thomas Hodges, as trustee, his personal property consisting of livestock, plantation tools, and all his household and kitchen furniture (itemized.) If Thomas Sharp fails to pay debt then Thomas Hodges, at John Sharp's request, to sell property. If debt paid then this deed void.
- Page 6-7 Deed of Trust. March 12, 1821. Saml. M[?] Echols (debtor) of 1st part; Middleton Faid[?] (trustee) of 2nd part; and Iasiah Minter (creditor) of 3rd part. Samuel M. Echols owes Iasiah Minter \$150 which is due 3-15-1822. As security he puts up a bond, given by Russell Maichbanks in favor of Echols and dated 3-12-1821. to make title to 50 acres of land (West part of SW/4 Sec. 34-6-2W). Echols uses land to secure debt. If debt not paid then land to be sold to pay debt, but if debt paid this deed is void. Received and recorded 6-5-1821.
- Page 7-8 Proof of Freedom. At a quarterly court held for Cumberland Co., Va. on May 23, 1814, Sally Johnson, daughter of Phillis Johnson, about 18 yrs. of age, common size, having produced to the court satisfactory proof of her claim to freedom, she having regularly served twice with Catharine Matthew, formerly Catharine Angled; she is therefore entitled to all that free Negroes and Mulattoes are by law entitled. November 9, 1822. Signed by Miller Woodson, Clerk.
- Page 8 Power of Attorney. August 28, 1820. Franklin County, Tenn. Frank James of Franklin Co., Tenn. appoints Greenville Bennett of Cataco Co., Ala., his attorney in fact to transfer and sell land belonging to James in Cataco County, Ala. Ack. by E. Russell, clerk of Franklin County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. Certified by Samuel Hanley, Presiding Justice.
- Page 9-11 Last Will and Testament of Samuel Liles of Cataco Co., Ala. Dated: June 23, 1821. Probated: Sept. 18, 1821.
To son Peyton five Negroes (including one old Negro man, Jim, to be maintained.)
"I do also give unto my Son Peyton H. Liles the whole and entire management of my estate until Thomas Liles becomes of lawful age or sooner if Peyton H. Liles should think proper, and to have all the proceeds after paying all my just debts, to manage as if it was his own; William Liles and Thomas Liles to be supported out of it."
To daughter Mary High, wife of Robert High, one featherbed and furniture and sundry articles and one horse and saddle.
To Discan Stanback,*five Negroes, in trust for Mary High "during her natural life, and after her decease to give in fee simple to the heirs of her body; but it shall be the duty of my trustee to permit the Negroes to remain in possession of my daughter and her husband, Robert High,

*Could be "Dixon" Stanback; the writing is difficult to interpret.

(-continued-)

unless he thinks it will be advantageous to my Daughter, and her children, by taking them and hiring them out. "

To son William, he lends five Negroes during his lifetime and if he should die "before he has any lawful heirs of his body, I want all the property that I have loaned him and all he would heir from my estate, to be equally divided between my two sons Peyton H. Lyles and Thomas Lyles. "

To son Thomas, five Negroes.

Balance of estate (household and kitchen furniture and stock of all kinds) to be divided equally between Peyton, William, and Thomas or those of them that survive.

Named son Peyton H. Lyles, and Joseph Sykes, executors.
Witness: Joseph Sykes, William Elliott, and William L. Wallace.

Page 12. May 1, 1821. Indenture of Bargain and Sale. John Patterson sold to Thomas Jinckings for \$320, 160 acres in the Illinois Territory in the Military tract laid off by an Act of Congress, the land being the NW/4 of Sec. 29-2N-5W. Acknowledged before Robert Tapscott, J. C. C. Received for recording Sept. 18, 1821, Thos. McElderry, Clerk.

Page 13-15. September 26, 1821. Deed of Trust. On Feb. 15, 1821 Jonas Oakes became indebted, by a note, to Wilson Oakes (both of Morgan Co., Ala.) in the amount of \$400 which note was due on March 1, 1821. To secure debt, Jonas conveys to Wilson Oakes, and Jacob Webb (as trustee - also of Morgan Co.) the following personal property (itemized): Livestock, plantation tools and household furniture. If debt not paid by Dec. 25, 1821 then Jacob Webb to sell property and pay debt. If debt is paid by then, then this deed void. Signed by Jonas Oakes (by his mark), Wilson Oakes, and Jacob Webb. Acknowledged 9-26-1821 and received for recording 10-2-1821.

Page 15-16 Will of Sarah Black of Morgan Co., Ala. Dated: Sept. 21, 1821. Probated Oct. 2, 1821. Being weak in body but perfect in mind and memory she wills that her debts be paid out of her estate and that she be interred in a decent manner according to the discretion of her executor.

- 1st - gives to my eldest son, Alexander Black, one penny.
- 2nd - gives to my dau., Margaret McCrary, one penny.
- 3rd - gives to my dau., Jane Peebles, one penny.
- 4th - gives to my son, George Black, one penny.
- 5th - gives to my son, William Black, one penny.
- 6th - gives to my dau., Rachel Barnes, one penny.
- 7th - gives to my son, Robert Black, one penny.
- 8th - gives to my grandson, William Patton, two sheep.
- 9th - gives granddaughter, Sarah Patton, one bed and furniture.
- 10th - gives grandson, Andrew Patton, two sheep.
- 11th - gives daughter, Nancy Patton, one mulatto Negro girl and all and singular my real and personal estate. Signed by Sarah (X) Black.

Appointed Robert Patton, executor
Witness: Isaac Langston and Samuel McAdams.

Page 17 Bill of Sale. July 24, 1821. Thos. Andress sold to Asa Flood of Morgan Co., Ala., one 18 year old Negro girl named Chaney, for \$105 in fee simple.
Witness: John H. Gray and Michael (X) Corbett. Recorded 10-25-1821.

Page 17-18 Deed of Gift. January 7, 1822.
Jacob Seratt, of Morgan Co., Ala., "...for the natural love and affection I have and bear unto my beloved Nephew Riley Seratt . . ." gives Riley Seratt a three year old brown horse.
Signed Jacob (X) Serat
Witness: Elijah Crockett. Received for recording 1-20-1822

(-continued-)

Page 18-19 Bill of Sale. October 7, 1821.

Thomas Johnson, of Morgan Co., Ala., for \$500 does sell to Presley Rector one 15 year old Negro girl named Charity. Signed: Thomas (X) Johnson
Witness: Stephen Heard and George Johnson
Received and recorded Jan. 14, 1822.

Page 19-20 Deed. Jan. 14, 1822

Pursuant to Acts of Congress concerning Military Bounty Land passed December 24, 1811 and January 12, 1812: on Jan. 14, 1822 the U. S. government granted Samuel Pate, of Sevier County, Tenn., 160 acres in the Illinois Territory for military service. Samuel Pate sold said land, the SW/4 Sec. 17-1N-7W, to John Hill. On January 14, 1822 John Hill sold same for \$80 to Robert Patton.
Signed by Robert Hill by his attorney in fact, John Hill.
Recorded Jan. 14, 1822

Page 20-21 Deed. Jan. 14, 1822.

Pursuant to an Act of Congress concerning Military Bounty Land "passed on and since May 6, 1811 [the United States Government] granted to Jesse Morris" of Morgan County, Ala., 160 acres in the SE/4 of Sec. 17-1N-7W, Illinois Territory, by a General Land office warrant, No. 1521. On January 14, 1822, Robert Hill of Tuskaloosa County, Ala., sold this tract of land to Robert Patton of Morgan County, Ala. for \$80.
Signed: Jesse Morris by his Attorney in fact, Robert Hill.
Received for recording Jan. 14, 1822.

Page 21-22 Deed. Jan. 6, 1822

Amos Hardin bought from the trustees of the Town of Decatur Lot No. 36 for \$51. Trustees are Henry W. Rhodes, Isaac Lane, McKinney Holderness, George Peck, and Jesse W. Garth.
Witness: Jesse White, Jabez G. Calloway, Kinchen Davis.
Ack. Jan. 6, 1822 by William Dancy and delivered for recording Jan. 10, 1822

Page 22-23. Bill of Sale. Aug. 31, 1821

James Morrow sold to John Owens a Negro man, aged 20, for \$640.
Witness: Larkin (X) Owen and Jacob (X) Webb
Ack: April 23, 1822

Page 23-24 Indenture. April 24, 1822

Thomas S. Bibb and Isaac Casner, both of Morgan County, Ala., jointly own the NE/4 of Section 1-7-3W in Morgan County. Bibb wishes to erect a dam on the west fork of Cataco Creek so as to dam and stagnate the water on said quarter section. Casner pays to Bibb the sum of \$50 and binds himself to permit Bibb to construct the dam and stagnate the water to any extent necessary for carrying on such water works. If the water should become so low that Bibb can not use such machinery as he may erect then he will draw off the water until such time as the current shall be sufficient to carry said machinery with effect.
Witness: Gwingeton[?] S. McGehee
Ack: April 29, 1822

Page 24-25 Apprenticeship of Orphan. May 4, 1822 - William Walker McCutcheon

Thomas McElderry, Overseer of the Poor of the Sixth Company in Morgan Co., Ala., has placed an orphan boy named William Walker McCutcheon with John McCutcheon. William Walker McCutcheon to be an apprentice and to dwell with and serve John McCutcheon until May 4, 1831 at which time, if he should be living, he will be 21 years of age. During his apprenticeship he is to serve his master well and faithfully and obey his lawful commands. John McCutcheon is to teach the boy the art of farming, to read, write, and cypher as far as the rule of three if the boy be capable of learning. The boy is to receive good and wholesome food, clothes, washing and lodging during his apprenticeship. At its expiration the apprentice to receive one complete new suit of clothes and two new shirts.
Ack. before Robert Tapscott, Judge of County Court

(-continued-)

- Page 25 Will of William Priddy
Dated: Jan. 31, 1822
Probated April 6, 1822
Gives wife, Winnifred, all his estate during her widowhood. If "she remarries then my estate to be divided according to law between her and my lawful heirs - except Elizabeth - if she shall continue to live with Bruce she is not to receive any part thereof. My Executor is to transfer the certificate of the" NW/4 of Sec. 22-6-4 "when obtained from the office, to Joel Dickson."
Names wife executrix, and Richard Priddy, executor.
Witness: Jonathan Burleson, Joel Dickson, Daniel Kirkland.
- Page 26 Deed of Gift. May 17, 1822
Elijah McPherson of Blount County, Ala., gives to Polley Harland[?] of Morgan County, Alabama, one bay mare. [No relationship given.]
Witness: Owen Evans
Acknowledged May 18, 1822
- Page 26-29 Deed. Jan. 2, 1822
By order of County Court of Giles County, Tenn. a partition was made of certain lands between the heirs of Samuel Lockhart, deceased. Said lands lying in Giles County and granted by state of North Carolina to said Samuel Lockhart by two grants: No. 59 for 3000 acres and No. 56[66?] for 2000 acres.
- The Commissioners who laid off the partition did allot and lay off to Benjamin [an heir of Samuel Lockhart] a certain lot or tract of land being in Giles County, Tenn. and lying on both sides of the Elk River, near Elkton, containing 658 acres.
- James Bent and Mary A. H. Bent, his wife, of Morgan County, Ala., heirs of Benjamin Lockhart, deceased, have this day sold unto Malcolm Gilchrist of Lawrence County, Ala., their interest in said 658 acres, the same being an undivided half of the said lots or division of 658 acres to wit: 329 acres for \$1645.
Ack. June 28, 1822

(-to be continued in the September, 1977 issue-)

ROBERTS CEMETERY

This cemetery was surveyed in the fall of 1975 and contributed by Mrs. Preston Payne, 1011 Dripping Springs Road, NW, Cullman, Alabama 35055. This is apparently the site of the W. C. Roberts family cemetery, however, it must have been used by other members of the community since there are approximately 20 more unmarked graves here. This cemetery is not cared for and the stones are gradually being destroyed. It is located in the Neel Community three miles west of Hartselle in the "V" created by Iron Man Road and the Danville to Decatur roads intersecting. Is in the approximate center of the W/2 of Sec. 3-6-5W. Located on the Alvin C. Childress farm.

Sarah E., Dau. of W. C. and Mahala Roberts Born October 1, 1854 Died February 1, 1884	Mahaley K., Wife of W. C. Roberts Born July 3, 1832 Died January 29, 1884	W. C. Roberts November 15, 1832 February 26, 1916	Mary J., Wife of W. C. Roberts ----- 5, 1840 ----- 19, 1896
---	---	---	--

Jasper P. Roberts
October, 1858
January 31, 1882

MORGAN COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORD "C" - 1860 - 1872

Continued from March, 1977 issue of Valley Leaves. This series of Morgan County marriages began in the March, 1977 issue and was inadvertently called Marriage Book "B" - it IS Marriage Book "C."

NO	GROOM	BRIDE	LISC.	SOL.	BY:
2710	John W. Davis	Lucinda Derrick	6-20-1861	6-23-1861	Thomas Ryan, J. P.
2711	John Ryan, Jr.	Sarah D. Lancaster	6-27-1861	---	---
2712	Joseph Williams	Mary Emily Cook	7-3-1861	7-7-1861	Jos. Rice, J. P.
2713	Thomas A. Lawrence	Mary Smith	7-6-1861	7-7-1861	Jas. K. Lynn, M. G.
2714	Martin Francis	Mary Jones	7-8-1861	7-10-1861	Jas. A. Woodall, M. G.
2715	John Brisco	Sarah Cagle	7- <u>24</u> -1861	7- <u>23</u> -1861	Elder M. A. Vasner, M.G.
2716	R.W. Walden, Jr.	Sarah E. Sandlin	8-1-1861	8-4-1861	Jackson Gunn, M. G.
2717	No entry				
2718	William J. Loggins	Mary C. Humphreys	8-5-1861	8-8-1861	John D. Robinson, M.G.
2719	Samuel Gambill	Mary Jane Barclay	8-5-1861	---	---
2720	Wesley Breedlove	Elizabeth J. Cooper	8-8-1861	---	---
<u>2721</u>	James Smith	Lucretia E. Oden	8-9-1861	8-11-1861	J. K. Lynn, M. G.
<u>2721</u>	James P. Cagle	Elizabeth Eudy	8-12-1861	---	---
2722	Joseph Stewart	Elizabeth Tunny	8-13-1861	8-14-1861	Jo. G. Brown, J. P.
2723	Samuel S. Nobles	Mary M. Tunny	8-14-1861	8-15-1861	Elias Reddlis (?)
2724	Wesley C. Diskins*	Sena E. Reeves	8-19-1861	---	---
	[Note: Index called this Duskins; it could be either]				
2725	James D. Lynn	Dellany Morgan	9-9-1861	9-11-1861	A. M. Means, J. P.
2726	Christopher C. White	Martha Jane Dean	9-14-1861	9-15-1861	Jos. Rice, J. P.
2727	William Childers	Sarah Matilda Lyle	9-16-1861	9-16-1861	W. M. Tunny[Tuney?]
2728	John Morgan	Dorotha A. Swann	9-17-1861	9-17-1861	Benjamin Sandlin, J. P.
2729	John Russell	Rachael J. Russell	9-23-1861	9-25-1861	Anson Putman, M. G.
2730	Josiah Russell	Sarah A. E. Russell	9-23-1861	9-26-1861	Anson Putman, M. G.
2731	John W. Evans	Edney James	9-23-1861	9-25-1861	J. W. Harvy, M. G.
2732	John M. Wilhite	Mary J. Fleuer	9-28-1861	9-29-1861	W. W. Wilhite
2733	Lemuel Hale	Matilda J. Tapscott	9-30-1861	10-3-1861	Jo. G. Brown, J. P.
2734	Jessee T. Sivley	Bethany H. Reins	10-1-1861	10-1-1861	James A. Woodall, M.G.
	Married at the residence of the bride's father in Morgan County				
2735	William T. Neighbors	Mary A. Mills	10-2-1861	10-3-1861	W. W. Wilhite

No.	Groom	Bride	Lisc.	Sol.	By:
2736	Jacob Chany	Jane Russell	10-2-1861	10-2-1861	J. W. Harvey, M. G.
2737	Richard H. Chunn	Mary J. Tunstill	10-2-1861	10-2-1861	H. M. Welch, M. G.
2738	James T. Gooch	M. Anna Williams	10-7-1861	10-8-1861	"
2739	Joseph T. Bibb	Cena M. Owens	10-7-1861	10-9-1861	W. W. Wilhite
2740	Elija Maples	Lishey Cannon	10-30-1861	11-3-1861	John D. Robinson, M. G.
2741	Allen McCrary	Teletha Tucker	11-2-1861	---	---
2742	Jonathan Mills Married at the house of	Sarah E. Russell Margarett Russell	11-12-1861	11-12-1861	A. M. Wilhite, M. G.
2743	Martin V. Clark	Mary F. Bishop	11-18-1861	11-21-1861	C. W. Price, M. G.
2744	James A. Thomas	Emily E. Johnson	11- <u>25</u> -1861	11- <u>22</u> -1861	Joel Collins, J. P.
2745	David R. Prince	Sarah Ann F. Cooper	12-7-1861	12-12-1861	William Ryan, J. P.
2746	John T. Breedlove	Emily C. Sandlin	12-9-1861	12-11-1861	James A. Woodall, M. G.
2747	Jacob W. Basham	Sarah F. Simpson	12-11-1861	12-12-1861	W. B. Sherrill, J. P.
2748	Jason W. Lipscomb	Arabella V. Sharp	12-11-1861	---	---
2749	Winn Burns[Burus?]	Susan Clay	12-16-1861	12-18-1861	William Ryan, J. P.
2750	Thomas F. Pettus	Annie M. Conly	12-16-1861	12-17-1861	H. M. Welch, M. G.
2751	Jefferson Enden[Euden?]	Acley Elliott	12-22-1861	12-22-1861	S. S. Morrow, J. P.
2752	George C. Hughes	Anna Francis	1-2-1862	1-2-1862	Wm. Nelson, L.S.C.
2753	Stephen P. Dutton	Mary F. Dutton	1-6-1862	1-8-1862	W. B. Sherrill, J. P.
2754	Jasper N. Powell	Melvina Odin	1-7-1862	---	---
2755	Martin West	Roda J. Coyer	1-13-1862	1-15-1862	Joel Collins, J. P.
2756	William Keen	Sarah Jones	1-16-1862	1-16-1862	Wm. Nelson, M. G.
2757	James Wiley	Catharine Gibson	1-20-1862	---	---
2758	Hugh N. Edwards	Alcy Dora Rowan	1-20-1862	1-21-1862	William Ryan, J. P.
2759	William N. Balleu	Nancy Ann Walling	1-22-1862	1-22-1862	W. W. Wilhite
2760	Zebulann P. Morris	Frances E. Flours	2-3-1862	2-4-1862	"
2761	Christopher C. Witt	Sarah J. Dutton	2-4-1862	2-5-1862	W. B. Sherrill, J. P.
2762	James W. Morrow	Edy Warren	2-12-1862	2-12-1862	Joel Collins, J. P.
2763	George W. Gibson	Frances Reeves	3-6-1862	3-6-1862	W. B. Sherrill, J. P.
2764	Samuel J. Sharp	Elizabeth H. Hobbs	3-12-1862	3-12-1862	Wm. Nelson, M. G.

(-continued in the next issue-)

Book Reviews



McALPIN NEWSLETTER, by Doris McAlpin Russell, Editor and Compiler (8600 Hickory Hill Lane, SE, Huntsville, Alabama 35802) Published tri-annually by Mrs. Russell. A maximum of eight 8-1/2 x 11 pages each issue - \$2. per year.

The first issue of this newsletter consists of five pages chock-full of family information plus one family group photograph reproduced clearly with individuals easily recognizable. These descendants of Alpin, King of Scotland c. 787, are fortunate to have a dynamic and professional researcher to lay the groundwork for research on this family in America. Mrs. Russell gives information on family reunions, recites family legends, and gives proven lines of descent. This newsletter is bound to be one of the bargains of the year for those researching the McAlpin family tree.

LAMAR FAMILY, by Nathaniel D. Lamar, 8-1/2 x 11, Xerox, 38 pages (printed one side only), soft cover, spiral binding. Copies may be purchased from author: Route 2, Rogersville, Ala., 35652, for cost of reproduction (currently \$4.) Not indexed and no Table of Contents.

This beautifully typed and laid out book includes the ca. 1660 coat of arms of Thomas Lamar and a map of Medieval France showing the Lamar ancestors' homeland in Anjou (now France.)

Mr. Lamar has not only compiled a genealogical record of his family but has included some interesting historical revelations of Colonial America. This book is well written and well documented. One chapter each is devoted to the Lamars of Maryland, Georgia, Kentucky, and Alabama. There are several ancestor charts that clearly show lines of descent. A lamentable fact is that this excellent work is not indexed nor is there a Table of Contents.

Book Review Editor: John D. Beal Jr.

A SUCCESS STORY

The North Carolina Seminar sponsored by TVGS on Saturday, March 26, 1977, was a smashing success. Chairman, Margaret Cowart, deserves a big bouquet for an entertaining, informative, and productive workshop. Guest speaker was Frank D. Gatton of the North Carolina Department of Archives and his presentation was excellent. Margaret has asked that we extend a special thanks to the following people whose efforts contributed toward making the day a success:

Publicity: Viora Spooner, Ann Ellis, and Martha Miller

Book booth: Ezell Terry, Rebecca Terry, Ann Ellis, Dot Johnson

Reservations: Lois Robertson, P. B. Keel, Ann Cochran

Charter Members: Kay McKinnon, Magdalene Allen, Wiralie Barto

Packets: Yvonne Perkins, Frank D. Gatton, Ezell Terry, Rebecca Terry, Rane Pruit, L. Wayne Johnson, Mattie Johnson.

Greeters: John Beal, John Gunn

Queries

- #397 BAILEY, LITTLEJOHN: William Bailey, a Baptist, b. 1808/9 in Va. Came with father, Abram Bailey, to Lauderdale Co., Ala. ca 1818. According to family, Abram owned large plantation in No. Ala. In 1836/7 Wm. Bailey m. Rachel Littlejohn b. 2 June 1821 in Laud. Co., dau. of Samuel Littlejohn & Susanna ?. Rachel had 2 bros. Duncan & Thomas & several sis., names unkn. Samuel Littlejohn in 1830 census in Jackson Co. Ala. Will exch. info. Mrs. Donna Johnston, 1513 Westridge Terr., Casper, Wyoming 82601
- #398 JENNINGS, BEVELL, PERRY: James Washington Jennings b. 31 Dec 1813 Lincoln Co., Tenn; to Shelby Co., Ala. ca. 1830, m. Mary Bevell 4 Aug. 1836. Where? Had 3 ch: John Lawrence b. 10 Dec 1837; William C. b. ___(when?), and Edwin P. b. ___(when?). Wf. Mary d. ca. 1844, place of burial unkn. He m. 2nd Mary Perry (date & place unkn.) One ch. Mary Lusia b. 5 Sept. 1846 in Columbianna. Moved to Claiborne Parish, La. ca 1849. Need any info. on those yrs. in Shelby Co., Ala.
H. M. Jennings, 2400 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco, Tex. 76710
- #399 COPELAND, ROBERTS: Need parents & siblings of both Mahala Copeland & William C. Roberts, m. White Co., Tenn. 9 Jan. 1853. Both d. Morgan Co., Ala. Per tombstones Mahala was b. 3 July 1832, d. 29 June 1884; William C. b. 15 Nov. 1832, d. 26 Feb. 1916.
- McLEOD: Need parents, wf. & ch. of Daniel McLeod found in the 1832 census of Madison Co.
- ROBERTSON: Need parents, wf. & ch. of William Robertson found on 1820 census of Shelby Co., Ala.
Mrs. Preston Payne, 1011 Dripping Springs Road, NW - Cullman, Ala. 35055
- #400 BYRD: Need any info. on family of David Byrd to No. Ala. with his father, Richard, ca. 1800 from Va. Had sons James & Sam who were in Texas ca. 1831.
Mrs. Isabel Funderburk, Rt. 5, Box 296, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
- #401 WESSON, IJAMS: My gr-father William A. Wesson b. 1818 Tenn. m. Amanda Ijams in Lauderdale Co. Ala. Feb. 1848, d. Lauderdale Co. area 1884. Believe had 9 ch. Desire info on these families.
Mary W. Liberto, 4249 Belle Meade Cove, Memphis Tenn. 38117
- #402 CHILDRESS, PEEVY, COBB: Need info. on John Childress family of Madison & Jackson Co's, Ala. John b. ca 1820 in Ala. m. 1st Rhoda Caroline Peevy (Peevey) 13 Dec. 1856. M. 2nd Sarah "Sallie" Cobb 16 Dec. 1856. Need parents of John, Sarah, or bro. & sis.
P. B. Keel, 119 Mill Road, Madison, Ala. 35758
- #403 FORTNER (FORKNER, FALKNER), EAVES, CLARK: Where was John Fortner in 1860? First info for him & wf Nancy Eaves Fortner was Madison Co. Ala. area in 1830 with 6 ch. Moved to Tishomingo Co., Miss in 1848. Nancy soon died & John reportedly returned to Madison Co. & m. a sister-in-law. A John Fortner m. Ester Clark in 1858 - who was he?
No trace of John after Tishomingo Co., Miss. Can anyone help?
Mary Lee Page, 5394 Bloch St., San Diego, Calif. 92122
- #404 MILLER, STONE: Need any/all info on Byron Harrison Miller b. 10 Dec. 1858 in New Market, Madison Co., Ala. & d. 20 Feb. 1953 in Abbeville, Vermilion Parish, La. The son of Dempie Stone & Meridith (Merritus) Miller.
H. Conride Miller, Jr., 1716 West 1st St., Apt. #4, Kaplan, La. 70548
- #405 GILLESPIE, CATHEY, SHARP: Will corres. with desc. of Robert Gillespie, d. 1818, m. 1st Mary Anne Cathey. They lived Sommerville, Morgan Co. & Lawrence Co. in early 1800's. Several ch. b. N.C. m. 2nd ? Allen. My gr-grandmother, Nancy Gillespie, b. in Morgan Co., m. James H. Sharp in 1829.
Mrs. R. K. Coffee, Box 509, Jacksonville, Ala. 36265

(-continued-)

Queries Editor: Mrs. S. Drake Ellis

- #406 McCain, Craig, Cochran, Johnson: Searching for parents of Archibald G. McCain b. 1812 & bro. James M. McCain b. 1806 Tenn. James m. 6 Feb. 1828 in Lawrence Co., Ala. to Jane Craig dau. of Samuel & Jane Cochran Craig. Obit of Nancy, oldest ch. of James & Jane say her grandmother McCain's maiden name was Johnson and a relative of Pres. Andrew Johnson.
- McCain, Williams: Need parents of William McCain, m. 9 Jan. 1827 Lawrence Co., Ala. to Susanna D. Williams, dau. of Moses C. Williams.
Mrs. Hazel Michler, 631 N. E. 39th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo. 64116
- #407 Houston, Millwee, Pride: Need parents & sib. of Elizabeth Houston b. 12 Mar 1788 Laurens Co., S. C., d. after 1865 Sevier Co. Ark. m. 1st John Hudgins Millwee 1804 S. C. (he b. 1784 in S. C., d. 10 June 1819 Madison Co., Ala. estate settled 1848 Sevier Co., Ark.) She m. 2nd 3 Oct 1820 Madison Co., Ala. Burton Pride (b. 1757 Va., d. 26 May 1835 Morgan Co., Ala. Where buried? He was a Rev. War Soldier. Have much Millwee & Pride info & will share.
- Condry, Shull: Need parents of Eliza Jane Condry b. 1 Feb 1830 in Ala., d. 2 Mar 1875 Burnsville, Tishomingo Co., Miss., m. 13 Dec. 1849 Tishomingo Co., Miss. to Thomas P. Shull b. 11 July 1820 Tenn., d. 26 Dec. 1882 Tishomingo Co., Miss. Will share info.
- Farmer, Craig: Need parents of Agness Farmer b. 18 May 1818 Ala., d. 14 Aug. 1879 Adams Co., Ill. m. 27 Oct. 1836 Adams Co., Ill. to John N. Craig b. 10 Aug 1812 Ky., d. 28 Aug 1877 Adams Co., Ill. Virginia C. Farmer b. 2 Sept 1819 Ala., d. ? Adams Co. Ill., m. 12 Mar 1837 Adams Co., Ill. to Henry C. Craig b. 2 July 1818 Scott Co., Ill. Agness & Virginia came to Adams Co. Ill in 1835 from Ala. with their father
Mrs. R. H. Hunsaker, 2600 Brackon Dr., Hobbs, N. M. 88240
- #408 Griffin, Hopkins, Eastland, Petty: Desire any info concerning John Gilpin Griffin m. Mary Ann Bailey Hopkins 3 Oct 1833, Madison Co., Ala. dau of Samuel & Rebecca Hopkins, later of Lincoln Co. Tenn. 1850 census of Itawamba Co. Miss lists following ch: Thomas H., John P., William, Samuel H., Nathaniel B., Ann, James M. and Nancy Griffin age 38. 1860 census of Lincoln Co. Tenn shows Ann & young bro. Bascomb, living in household of gr-father Samuel Hopkins... Known bros & sis of Mary Hopkins were: Mahala, Florenda (m. Dr. ? Eastland & had ch: Mary & Charles) Samuel A. (m. 1855 to Elizabeth Petty & had Mary, Samuel & William).
- Phillips, Loveless, Coyle, Dunnavant, Hastings: Thomas A. (Hartwell) Phillips b. 10 Mar 1814 Va (parents also b. Va.) m. 1st ca 1834 Elizabeth Loveless, she d. Jan. 1849. Their ch: William, Woodson, Thomas, James, Green, Filburt, & Elizabeth Alcena. Thomas A. m. 2nd Permelia Coyle. He had sis Molly who m. ? Loveless. She had a son Bud who lived in Madison Co., Ala. Need parents of Phillips and Loveless. What relationship btw. these families & those of Limestone Co., Ala. and/or Lincoln Co., Tenn? Also relationship of Dunnavants & Hastings in Limestone Co. bef. 1850? Will exch. & work with anyone to clarify, no matter how seeminging unimportant.
- Kuykendall (Kirkendall), Roseborough (Rosebure), Brady: William Henry Rosebrough b. 6 May 1860 Lincoln Co. Tenn (son of William H. & gr-son of James P. D. Rosebrough) m. on 3 Jan 1883 Madison Co., Ala. Delia Armenta Kuykendall b. 10 Oct 1864. Wm. H. (b. 1860) had a sis. Alpha m. ? Brady & moved to near Nashville, Tenn; bros: Cicero, Frank, & "Sant" (prob. Stanford). Will corres. re. any of these families.
Rose Marie Moore, 1644 Twining, Rantoul, Ill. 61866
- #409 Vaughan, Shade (Shaid): Desire info. on parents of Melkijah Vaughan b. Miss. Terr 1816/17. From Monroe Co. Miss to Anderson & Houston Cos. Texas by 1850. Applied for Bounty Lands 1855 for 1836 service as Private, disc. at Athens, Monroe Co., Miss. In Anderson Co. Tex. in 1850 with wf Elizabeth Shade (Shaid?) & ch. William M., Amanda, Reuben & Word. Was he a bro. of Murphy & Walton H. Vaughan?
- Vaughan, Conaway (Conniway), Pickett: Need info. on parents of Murphy Vaughan b. 22 Dec 1816 Ala., m. Louisa Conaway (Conniway?) 21 Sept. 1837 Monroe Co., Miss. She dau of James Conaway b. 1788 S. C. & Mary (Pickett?) b. 1802 Tenn. Vaughan ch: Mary Catherine, Jane Burkley, James, Melkijah, Sam Houston, John Oscar. Family to Anderson Co. Tex. ca. 1848 from Monroe Co. Miss. Murphy's bros. were Walton H., Patrick & probably Melkijah. Janie Price, 1602 Guadalupe St., Apt. 3, Laredo, Tex. 78040
- #410 Camper (Kemper), Campbell, Lummus, Ice, Glass: Need contact desc. of Simon Camper b. 1781 Fauquier Co., Va. m. Polly Campbell 10 July 1810, had 10 ch. Living in Wilson Co.,

- #410 Tenn. 1820, Madison Co., Ala. 1830, Marshall Co., Ala. 1840, d. ca. 1841/43 - where? Dau. Mahala m. M. F. Ice 1830 Madison Co., Ala; son, Benjamin L. m. Susan Glass in Madison Co., Ala., 1838, died when? in Madison Co., Ala; son, Robert H. m. Francis Mittie Lummus 20 Aug. 1844 Marshall Co., Ala. (she b. 1825 S.C.) moved to Smith Co., Tex. 1850. Dau. ? m. G. W. Ice, Smith Co. Tex. 1855. Will exch. info.
Mrs. B. M. Camper, 1712 No. Delaware St., Roswell, N. M. 88201
- #411 LINDSAY (LINDLEY), LEDFORD, WALKER, ARCHER, WOOSLEY, TIPTON, DODSON, AUSTIN: Need parents of John Lindsay b. 12 May 1779 d. Titus Co. Tex. 1853 & bur. there. His 1st wf, Martha Ledford, b. 1778 d. 1843, bur. Larkingsville, Jackson Co., Ala. He m. 2nd Nancy, dau of William & Mary (Carrick) Walker, Jackson Co. Believe John was son of William Lindley who d. 1816 Franklin Co., Tenn. naming John, William, Alisha, Alijah, Jacob, dau. Sally and wf. Martha. He named four wards: Michael Archer, Robert Archer, Jane Archer and Obediah Archer. Known ch. of John Lindsay were William Randsome (m. Elizabeth Ann Woosley), Lewis Ervin (m. Catherine Tipton), Noah (m. Frances Walker), Martha (m. James Preston Dodson in Jackson Co., Ala), Elisha (m. Catherine Tipton in Madison Co., Ala. 6 Feb. 1837). They named in Sarah Austin's will, Madison Co. in 1872 & they were living in Benton Co. Tex. In 1850 they living next door to James Lindsay formerly of Jackson Co. Was James also son of John? Christine Sumner, 2607 So. Broad St., Scottsboro, Ala. 35768
- #412 WALLACE: Samuel W. Wallace, b. ca. 1795 in S.C., m. Frances ? b. ca 1797 Ga. They prob. m. ca 1817. Where? They settled in Lawrence Co., Ala. by 1830. Any help please.
- HALLMARK, MYNATT, WRIGHT, BIBB: Jesse Hallmark b. 8 Oct 1793 in Tenn., son of George & Leannah (Mynatt) Hallmark, Sr. Jesse m. Mary Wright b. ca 1790 in Va., dau. of Robert & Keziah (Bibb) Wright. Jesse & Mary prob. m. ca 1812; were they m. in Madison Co? Where were they in 1820? By 1830 they were in Blount Co., Ala., later in Tishomingo Co., Miss.
- MARCRUM (MARCUM), HALL, HALLMARK: Any info. appreciated on Squire Marcrum/Marcum b. ca 1776/80 in Va. m. Nancy Hall? b. ca 1785 in Ga. When & where were they m? Who were their parents? A son, Thomas, b. ca. 1804 Ga. m. Leannah Hallmark 1829 Blount Co., Ala. Squire & Nancy were in Franklin Co. Ala. 1850. Did they die there? Who were their ch?
- WITT, CAMERON: Samuel C. Witt b. ca 1818 Ga. m. 23 Oct 1840 in Lawrence Co., Ala. to Harriett M. Cameron b. ca 1824 Tenn. Who were their parents?
Mrs. Delaine Edwards, 2231 Haddon Ave., Modesto, Calif. 95351
- #413 STEWART: Who was husband of Ann Stewart shown as head of household of two females in the 1830 census of Jackson County (now Jefferson County) [?] Ala. Have heard that he drowned in crossing a river in moving to Alabama.
M. C. Stewart, P. O. Box 581, Fort Payne, Ala. 35967

.....ops

CORRECTIONS:

- Vol. 11, No. 2 - Page 63, line 5: Change Judge Chrls Womble to Judge Charles Womble.
Vol. 11, No. 2 - Page 68, line 5: "F. W. Fennie" should be "F. W. Fennell"
Vol. 11, No. 2 - Page 70, 3rd line from bottom: "paroled at Greensboro, N.C." not "N.D."
Vol. 11, No. 3 - Page 111, line 1: change from McNoble to McNabb.
Vol. 11, No. 3 - Page 112, line 2: change from June Cargill to Jane Cargill
Vol. 11, No. 3 - Page 141, line 2: should be Marriage Book "C" - not "B"

The above is caused by a bad fairy that perches on your editor's shoulder and from time to time causes great grief, gnashing of teeth, and biting of nails. [Ed.]



I N D E X
VALLEY LEAVES - VOLUME 11

Pages 1 - 50, No. 1, September, 1976
Pages 51 - 100, No. 2, December, 1976

Pages 101 - 150, No. 3, March, 1977
Pages 151 - 200, No. 4, June, 1977

GENERAL INDEX

- Abhatt, James M., 19
 Royal, 29
Abercrombie, Joe W., 138
 Maggie L., 138
 O. D., 138
Abernathy, John T., 119, 171, 173
 Mary B., 152
 Sally, 152
Abingdon, Va., 13
Ables, Anna, 31
 George, 31
Abrams, Joseph, 124
Abramson, Henry B. (Mrs.), 52
Acklen, Wm. Jr., 183
Adams, Fedelia Jane, 123
 Henry J., 69
 Hiram, 147
 John, 29
 James, 147
 Nancy, 81
 William, 147
Adamson, Zeke, 133
Aday, L. C., 159
Adkins, Nancy Diana, 99
Adkinson, Henry W., 125
 John G., 29
Ady, John, 124
Agee, Alice, 8
 Emma, 159
 William A., 10, 158, 159
Alabama Archives, 1, 46
Alabama, county formation, 54
Alabamian, The (newspaper), 31
Albertville, Ala., 89
Albertville Newspapers, 90
Aldridge, John, 61
 Milton, 61
 Thomas, 101
 Thomas Jr., 151
 Thomas Sr., 151
Alerson, W. P., 62
Alexander, Alice E., 190
 Ann, 1
 Catharine, 84
 Cecil, 189
 Clyde C., 189
 Crawford A., 190
 E. M., 69
 Franklin, 136
 Jack, 189
 Jim, 87
 Johnnie King, 189
 Judy A., 189
 Martha, 49
 Oliver Jr., 189
 Oliver Franklin, 189
Alexander (-continued-)
 Penny, 90
 Rebecca, 90
 Roger N., 189
 S. W., 17
 Thos. J., 17
 William, 11, 90
 Winnie, 90
 W. P., 152
Allen, A. A., 161
 A. E., 122
 Allamont A., 176
 J. W., 7
 James W., 127
 Jane L. (Mrs.), 117
 Lindsay, 5
 Magdalene, 197
 Matilda, 1, 127
 William B., 141
 Wm. D., 112
Alley, Alex. C., 68
Allison, Duanna N., 129
 Isabella, 92
 John, 129
 Matilda, 92
Almes, Eula Jordan, 93
Almon, Lorenzo D., 173
 Martha H., 173
 Robert L. (Mrs.), 23
Alread, Bush, 182
 Nannie, 182
Alton, Ill. Mil. Prison, 70-72, 74
Amarillo, Texas, 49
Amelia Co., Va., 49
Andalusia, Ala., 46
Anderson, A. A., 30
 Alexander, 30
 Eliza A. F., 180
 Emma F., 138
 F. H., 5
 J. R., 69
 Jesse B., 30
 Lula, 152
 T. J., 138
Andress, Thos., 192
Andrews, Bernice C., 169
 James, 83
 Mittie, 169
 P. Bell, 17
 R. D., 169
 Thomas C., 169
Angled, Catharine, 191
Anglinn, Thomas, 155
Anton: See Auton
Appling, Sarah F., 146
Appomattox Court Hs., Va., 67
Arab, Ala. newspapers, 90
Archer, Daniel estate, 77
 Jane, 200
 Michael, 200
 Obediah, 200
 Robert, 200
Arendale, Richard, 77
Arkansas (state), 14, 29, 30,
 47, 48, 165, 185
Arledge, Elizabeth Ann, 81
Armbrister, A. P., 112
 Francis A., 164
Armor, Isadora/Isanora, 25
 James M., 25
 James R., 25
 John M., 25
 Martha Susan, 25
 Mary Ana/Ann, 25
 Savanah Jane, 25
Armstrong baby, 139
 Fountain P., 182
 J. F., 69
 James, 172
 Lucy, 182
 Matthy, 106
 Melissa, 182
 Robert, 120, 171
 Stephen, 182
 William, 106
 Wm. C., 111
Arnett, Fannie G., 167
 Mary, 149
 James A., 169
Arnette, June, 124
Arnold, D. C., 5
 Joel, 11
 Mary, 1, 5, 93
 William, 112
Arthur, Hamilton F., 124
AsGough, W. M., 122
Ashford, Thomas, 173
Askew, John, 159
 M. W., 17
Atchley, Lucindia, 15, 16
 Mary, 181
 Tom, 181
Athens, Ala., 27-29, 36,
 80, 186
Athens News Carrier, 31
Atkins, Robert H., 65
Atkinson, Elizabeth, 119
 Martha Ann, 28
 William F., 125
Attaway, Alfred, 100
 Benjamin F., 100
 Elisha B., 100

- Attaway, John B., 100
 Julia, 100
 Laura Elizabeth, 100
 Mary Matilda, 100
 Samuel Haney, 100
 William, 100
- Atwood, James, 5
 James J., 173
 John, 173
 Thomas, 173
 William, 173
- Augusta, Ga., 101
- Austill, James, 162, 164
 John, 11
- Austin, A. C., 68
 John A., 163
 Jno. H., 67
 R. C., 111, 112, 162
 Robert Jr., 28
 Sarah, 200
 Wm. A., 67, 68
 William H., 157-160
- Auton, John, 7
- Autrey, John, 154
- Aycock, Francis, 95
- Ayers, A. M., Sr. (Judge), 133
 Ralph H. (Mrs.), 169
- B
- Baget, A. J., 103
 Abraham, 62
 J. H., 4
 Mary L., 4
 William, 4
- Baggett, Alvey, 168
- Bailes: Also see Bales
 Rachel, 84
- Bailey, Abram, 198
 Elizabeth, 126
 Elizabeth Moore, 148
 Frank, 185
 John W., 171
 Joseph H., 117
 Mary Jane, 171
 Miss, 185
 Richd., 77
 William, 198
- Bain, John 164
 Nancy J., 163
- Baker, Anderson, 62
 Cassie, 8
 Levy, 62
 William, 62
- Baker's Chapel, 53
- Baker's Chapel Road, 43
- Baker's Creek, 70, 71
- Balcombe, Allen, 69
- Baldrige, W. F., 33
- Baldwin, Mandy Carl E., 44
 M. C., 44
- Bales: also see Bailes
 Mahala, 123
 Sarah E., 182
 William, 182
- Ballard, Sarah E., 177
- Balleu: Also see Balew
 George W., 142
 William N., 196
- Bannibly, Thomas, 105
- Banks, Emaline, 90
 Hugh, 142
 Jim, 90
 Maryann (Warren), 99
- Baptist ministers, 18
- Baptist missionaries, 15
- Barbadoes Island, 101
- Barber, A. W., 112
 J. M., 69
 Lula, 95
 W. W., 161
- Barbour Co., Ala., 49
- Barclay, Elizabeth, 31
 Jonathan, 151
 Mary Jane, 195
 Walter, 31
- Barford, Zadock, 117
- Barker, Charles, 120
 Charles L. Jr., 42
 John C., 178
 John E., 118
 Lori Dee, 42
 William, 118
- Barkley, H. C., 95
 Ida W., 95
 M. F., 95
- Barking, Wm., 181
- Barksdale, Loueza A., 159
 Wm. G., 29
- Barnard: also see Binard
 Anna Pernicia, 48
 Benjamin Franklin, 48
 Clyde O., 48
 George Taylor, 48
 Geo. W., 48
 Isaac, 48
 Jackson L., 48
 Lydia Ann, 48
 Marcus M., 48
 Ruhamy Artimacia, 48
 Zedic, 48
- Barner, Laura, 168
 Thos. E., 17
- Barnes, James B., 29
 Rachael, 192
- Barnet, A. C., 6
 Isaac, 104
 James, 104
- Barnett, J. G., 156
- Barrett, A. J., 10, 159
- Barrett, J. G., 156
 Nicey, 49
- Barrow, Delrewit, 153
- Barry, John R., 17
- Barten, N. B., 156
- Bartlett, Chasey M., 141
 Cecil D., 139
 Fornie Ozer, 139
 Hambree Drucilla, 139
 Richard G., 139
 William R., 139
- Barto, Wiralie, 197
- Barton, C. T., 171
 E. M., 2
- Barus, Wm., 117
- Basch, A., 67
- Basham, Jacob W., 196
- Bateler, Alexander, 191
- Bascombe Co., N. C., 47
- Bass, L. D., 33
- Bassett, W. D., 33
- Bates, Dora, 130
 Elijah, 153
 George, 130
 Jennie L., 159
 Sarah, 181
 Sophrona, 28
 Wm., 181
- Battle, R. A. (Mrs.), 117
- Battle of Chickamaugua, 89
- Battle of Franklin, 70
- Battle of Nashville, 70
- Battle of Perryville, Ky., 70, 71, 73
- Batts, Sarah B. J., 180
 William E., 123
- Baulkner, Allen, 69
- Bayes: see Boyes
- Bayles, James M., 69
 John H., 69
 Sarah M., 179
- Bayliss, James K., 117
- Beal, Everline, 35
 John, 149, 197
- Bean, Anderson, 58
 Armsted, 6
 B. F., 97
 Dillon, 77
 Garland W., 143
 M. W., 97
 Myrtle Mae, 96
- Beard, A. J., 133
 Adam, 90
 Alton T., 90
 Betty, 90
 Calvin, 90
 Green, 90
 James, 90
 John, 90
 Minerva Jane, 28
 T. J., 167
 William Alexander, 90

- Beard's Bluff, 186
 Beasley, Thomas, 111
 Beaty, Glowinia, 28
 Beatty, John, 41
 Beauchamp, Sabard Overton, 147
 William, 146
 Beaumont, Texas, 39
 Beaver, James F., 94
 Beavers, Sarah, 96
 Beckam: also see Beckham
 Margaret C., 27
 Wm. M., 29
 Becker, J., 67
 Beckham: also see Beckam
 Gabrella R. B., 177
 Beckwith, A. W., 69
 Alexander, 69
 Bedford Co., Tenn., 49
 Bedford, Jesse D., 69
 Margaret, 92
 Beech Creek, Ala., 90
 Beel, David, 29
 Beemer, Jas. M., 119
 Belew: also see Balleu
 J. F., 169
 M. J., 169
 Bell, Elisha, 187
 Garrett, 62
 J. S., 29
 John, 61
 M., 82, 84
 R. N., 89
 Sarah J., 162
 Bell Tavern (Lawrence Co.) 174
 Bellamy: also see Belomy
 John, 101
 Sarah, 101
 Wm., 110
 Bellefonte, Ala., 12, 13, 74
 Belomy: also see Bellamy
 Wm., 162-164
 Belton, P. H., 68
 Bemon, John, 155
 Bendall, Cornelia J., 9
 Sarah J., 8
 Benefield, Allie, 139
 Jodie C., 139
 Benford, J. J., 90
 Benner, Ralph O., 152
 Benners, Rosa Tardy, 33
 Bennett, Emily W., 129
 F. M., 155
 Greenville, 191
 John Washington, 129
 Mahala E., 142
 Samuel (Dr.), 102
 Sarah Elizabeth, 82
 Benson, Martha J., 180
 N. W., 126
 Bent, Mary A. H., 194
 James, 194
 Bentley, Daniel C., 82
 J. G., 62
 Bently, Mary R., 125
 Thomas R., 124
 Berry, Alice, 181
 Andrew J., 82, 180
 B. R., 185
 Charles, 185
 E. H., 185
 E. P., 185
 E. P. K., 185
 Emma Lou, 185
 Erskine, 185
 Ethel, 185
 F. F., 185
 Gordon, 185
 Henry, 185
 James, 185
 John, 124, 165, 181
 John W., 11
 Joseph, 28, 165
 Leroy, 185
 Linus, 185
 Malcomb, 185
 Mamie, 185
 Margaret, 165
 Mary Ellen, 158
 N. B., 185
 Nancy (Latham), 28
 P. M., 185
 Permelia B., 64
 R. A., 185
 Robert, 185
 Ruth, 185
 S. G. (Rev.), 185
 Samuel, 164
 Taft, 185
 Thomas, 185
 Wall, 162
 William H., 112
 Wm. C., 165
 Yancy, 185
 Berryhill, Maria Mote, 94
 Thomas P., 125
 Bersamin, Ruby, 100
 Bester/Bestor, D. P., 101, 102
 Bevel, Albert Oneal, 43
 Bevell, Mary, 198
 Bevil, Benjamin, 181
 Dorine, 181
 Bevis, A. J., 69
 T. E., 69
 Bibb, Assenath, 173
 Elizabeth, 142
 Joseph T., 196
 Thomas, 128
 Thomas S., 193
 Bible records: Blackburn, 63;
 Cleere, 175-6
 Kirk, 121, 175-6
 Miller, 63
 Oates, 107
 Bible records (-continued-)
 Owen, 87
 Reed, 63
 Roberts, Matthew, 23
 Shackelford, 79
 Bickham, Nancy Elizabeth, 100
 Bickley, E. L., 152
 Katie, 152
 Big Black, Mississ., 72
 Big Cove area, Ala., 34
 Big Nance Creek, 174
 Big Spring Valley, 185
 Billingsley, James, 185
 Binard, Jno., 29
 Bingham, Marion O., 109
 Robin Dale, 109
 Birdsong, Andrew, 132
 Birdwell, 49
 A. L., 137
 Harriet, 90
 John B., 137
 Johnnie, 137
 Parrenia T., 137
 Sammie, 137
 Birmingham, Ala., 31, 33
 Bishop, Elizabeth, 161
 Elizabeth F., 123
 Margaret, 178
 Mary F., 196
 Nancy C., 161
 Nicholas C., 35
 Bivins, L. C., 17
 Black, Alexander, 192
 Arch, 182
 D. L., 136
 Dick, 187
 Elizabeth, 144
 Etna Wilson, 90
 George, 192
 George H., 90
 Richard, 90
 Robert, 192
 Sarah, 90, 192
 Sarah Jane, 179
 Smith, 90
 Thomas, 125, 126, 177-180
 William, 141, 192
 William Hugh, 90
 Blackburn, Anna, 66
 Chloe Ann, 66
 Elizabeth, 66
 El[vie] Q. C., 66
 Evaline Jane, 66
 James P., 66
 Joel, 66
 Joel B., 66
 Margaret, 66
 Mary J., 66
 Pascal J., 66
 Robert, 66
 Vienna, 66
 Wm. B. (Rev.), 63(-contd.-)

- Blackburn (-continued-)
 William Baxter, 66
 Blackburn Bible, 63, 66
 Blackledge, James, 62
 Salem, 61
 Blackwell, A. J., 30
 William F., 11
 Blair, John S., 125
 Blakemore, F. I., 181
 Blancet, Thomas, 112
 Blancett, John, 162
 Maxy, 164
 Robert, 11
 Blankenship, Martha, 141
 Blanton, J. C., 158
 Blare, G. C., 9
 Blassingham, Sarah Jane, 83
 Blevins, A. J., 4
 A. P., 96
 Aulton, 97
 Dillard, 141
 Fannie Fowler, 97
 F. O. E., 96
 Hewie, 97
 Hoyt, 97
 Husie, 97
 J. E., 96
 James E., 97
 James Elijah, 97
 Katie, 97
 Lola, 96
 Samantha, 96
 Susie, 97
 Virgie, 96
 William S., 97
 Bliss, R. L. Jr., 167
 Blissit, E. M., 61
 Blocker, Bessie, 140
 George, 97
 Blount Co., Ala., 134
 Blountsville, Ala., 134, 176
 Blue Ash, Ohio, 34
 Blue Ridge Mountains (Va.), 98
 Blue Spring Bapt. Ch. Cem., 94,
 139, 140
 Blythe, S. V. (Rev.), 152
 Boats on Tenn. River, 134
 Boaz, Ala. newspapers, 90
 Boazman: also see Bozeman
 Hugh D., 173
 Bobo: also see Bobby
 Jane, 7
 Boddie, J. T., 168
 Bodery, Elizabeth H., 143
 John, 144
 Bodine, Mary, 133
 Frank, 133
 William, 133
 Body, Samuel, 153
 Boger, E. H., 95
 Boggs, Kinchen, 106
 Muggie, 146
 Bohannan, Julia, 156
 Boittina, James, 5
 Bolding: also see Boling
 A. P., 155
 James B., 61
 James R., 155
 Boldon, Lucy, 160
 Boles, William, 106
 Boling: also see Bolding
 Margaret French, 90
 William, 90
 Nancy Hamby Walker Thom-
 pson Whitworth, 90
 Bolivar, Ala., 67
 Bollman, Henry, 147
 Bolter, Joshua, 153
 Bolton, Alfa D., 157
 C. B., 8
 family, 186
 Richard C., 186
 Bomm, Jeremiah F., 163
 Bonds, A. P., 153
 Martha, 110
 Bone, Lucretia, 118
 William estate, 76, 77
 Bonner, Mahala R., 84
 Booker, W.D.A., 6
 Booth, Charles, 29
 John Wilkes, 67
 Ruben, 21
 Boothe, Harper, 117
 William C., 100
 Booze, Elizabeth, 164
 Borden, David, 171
 Borum, Jeremiah F., 163
 Boteler, Matthew, 152
 Bottes, Joshua, 153
 Boucher, J., 27, 28
 Bouers, Clarissa H., 142
 Bourland, Gabrille, 61
 J. P., 167
 Bowen, Ada, 65
 William, 4
 Bowers, Jesse, 182
 Mollie, 182
 Bowling, Danny Hugh, 140
 Louise Fowler, 140
 Marvin Brittin, 140
 Martin W., 120
 Bowling Green, Ky., 72
 Bowsen, W. C., 5
 Box, Goodwin, 7
 Boyd, Elizabeth G., 148
 Mary, 148
 Sallie, 131
 William, 120
 Wm., 131
 Boyes, John, 29
 Boyles, James A., 5
 Sarah M., 179
 Zeke, 133
 Bozeman: also see Boazman
 Bozeman, Hugh D., 172
 Braden, James, 11
 Bradford, Addie K., 45
 D. M., 36
 Emmett G., 45
 Isaac, 9, 157, 158
 Jesse D., 69
 Bradley, Georgie, 16
 Harriett A., 48
 James, 118
 John, 29
 Joseph, 29
 Joseph W., 48
 Margaret (Pounds), 48
 Marlin Dee, 15, 16
 Nancie Edmonia, 16
 Nancy (Nancie), 15, 16
 Nancy (Peeves), 48
 Sarah E., 48
 Sarah Ilene, 169
 Seymour/Seamore, 48
 Thomas N., 48
 W. L., 15, 16
 Wesley W., 48
 Willie Mae, 15
 Bradshaw, Mary A., 111
 Brady, Alpha, 199
 Bragg, Thomas, 155
 Braithwaite, Hon. Miles, 101
 Bramlett, John M., 142
 Brand, Alexander, 112
 Brandon, Benj., 29
 Benjamin R., 180
 J. B., 29
 John B., 82
 John D., 33
 R. M., 6
 R. P., 29
 Robert L., 127
 William, 127, 163
 Branham, Mary A., 111
 Brashier, John Q., 190
 Lula, 138
 Rebecca E., 190
 Thomas R., 190
 Brazel, Benjamin, 104
 Brazle, N. M., 104
 Brazier, Nancy, 161
 Breedlove, John, 40
 John T., 196
 Mary S., 41
 Wesley, 195
 Zephaniah, 41
 Brewer, James William, 119
 John J., 119
 Josie, 160
 L. H., 111
 Sallie, 8
 Thomas, 49
 Brewton, William F., 141
 Bridgeforth, Robert L., 81
 Bridges, John, 143

- Brigade of Ala. Volunteers, 11
 Briggs, G. W. (Rev.), 113
 Briley, George, 146
 Shadrick G., 146
 Brinkley, W. J., 152
 Brisco, Elbert Marvin, 94
 John, 195
 Briscoe, Albert, 152
 Ara Belle, 140
 Maude A., 140
 J. N., 94
 James H., 140
 James Jr., 140
 Sallie M., 94
 William P., 140
 Brittain, J. L., 9
 Britten, C. L., 154
 John, 106
 R. J., 154
 William, 154
 William J., 106
 Britton, Louisa M., 160
 Maria, 131
 Ross (Mrs.), 158
 W. A., 131
 Brittenal, J. M., 59
 J. W., 59
 Joseph, 59
 Brock, Charles, 134
 Brockway, F. A., 86
 Brook, W. H. Alsey, 60
 Samuel F., 120
 Brooks, Elizabeth J., 164
 John H., 162
 Sallie, 181
 Thomas R., 119, 120
 W. M., 160
 Wm., 181
 Brookshire, A. B., 185
 A. H., 185
 Bettie, 185
 J. B., 185
 Manning, 185
 Mattie, 185
 S. C., 185
 Browing, Thomas, 110
 Brown, A. G., 43
 Allen, 29
 Alton (Mrs.), 134
 Andrew, 17
 Athens, 43
 David L., 161
 Ella Dunavant, 182
 E. T., 17
 Eva, 8
 F. A., 111
 George, 106
 Glen Oren, 97
 H. V., 163
 Hardy (Rev.), 168
 Henry J., 82
 J. W., 163 (-continued-)
- Brown (-continued-)
 James M., 61
 Jenkins W., 119, 173
 Jesse F., 129
 Jo. G., 195
 John, 156
 John C., 97
 John J., 126
 Joseph, 117
 Marlin, 59
 Mary Ola, 97
 M. P., 166
 Rebecca O., 28
 Samuel H., 17
 Sarah J. (I?), 143
 W., 161
 W. H., 69
 Washington, 59
 Welles, 185
 William F., 179
 Wm. Everett, 182
 Browne, Wm. H. T., 129
 Brown's Creek, Ala., 90, 133
 Brown's Ferry, 31
 Brown's Valley (Ala.), 89, 185
 Browning, M. B., 181
 Mollie, 181
 Thomas, 110
 Broyles Creek, Ala., 31
 Broyles, Henry, 120
 Bruce: also see Bruse
 Bailey, 68
 Ida, 68
 J. M., 178-180
 James, 149
 Mary Ann J., 149
 Rufus, 149
 Susan Elizabeth, 149
 Brumell, Frances, 182
 Francis, 182
 Brumley, Captain's company, 108
 Bruse, James H., 141
 Brusnell, Elizabeth, 141
 Bryan, W. B., 81, 82, 123, 178, 179
 Bryant, A. C., 67
 Edward, 70
 James H., 161
 Lucinda, 163
 Martha, 164
 Mayhue, 133
 Bryson, J. H. (Rev.), 33
 Buchner, Sarah A., 164
 Budd, James H., 82
 Buford, General, 73
 Janie B., 182
 Jno. M., 182
 Bullin, Thomas, 104
 Bullington, John D., 178
 Lucy (Haney), 27
 Luke G., 27
 N. G., 29
 Bullman, Mary A., 162
- Bullock, A. J., 62
 Mariah, 160
 Martha, 160
 William J., 4
 Bunn, G. W., 154
 Burch, Capt. Daniel E., 101
 Burfield, Dona, 160
 J. T., 160
 Burford, Zadock H., 173
 Burge, William, 70
 Burgess, Benjamin, 153
 L. W., 153
 Nancy, 154
 R. F., 153
 Thomas, 5
 W. W., 153
 William, 11, 153
 Burk, M. C., 163
 Mary, 163
 Burke, J. L., 89
 Y., 89
 Burks, Gemima, 162
 Burleson, Mattie H., 142
 Burluson, David, 106
 John, 106
 Mikel, 106
 Burnam: also see Burnum
 Nathaniel, 118
 Burntsides, John, 7
 Burns, Henry, 6
 Winn, 153
 Burnum: also see Burnam
 Lenora A. M., 141
 Burr, James, 70
 Burris: also see Burrus & Burus
 Burris, Richard, 60
 Burrow, A. M., 103
 J. H., 33
 Jasper, 103
 Medaline, 163
 Zilpha A., 164
 Burrus, Bidy G., 124
 Mary Ann, 82
 Richard, 117
 Burrus, Charles W., 27
 Mary Saffrony (Harrison), 27
 Burton, J. A., 62
 Minnie, 10
 Burus, Winn, 196
 Busby, Daniel, 153
 Ruhaney, 111
 Bush: also see Bash
 Bush, George, 136, 187
 Mary, 163
 Rufus D., 110
 Sarah, 146
 Bussell, J. A., 110, 164
 Bust, Margaret E., 161
 Butler, Bennet H., 167
 C. W., 6
 Darius, 167
 Efraim, 155 (-continued-)

Butler (-continued-)

- James E., 7
 - John, 166
 - Melinda, 162
 - Thomas, 62, 103
- Butler County, Ala., 46
- Butler's Mill, 186
- Byars, E. D., 89
- D. D., 103
- Byler, Alfred H., 120
- Edgar D., 49
- Bynum, James M., 110
- Mary F., 161
 - O. H. Jr., 167
- Byrams, Arthur M., 45
- Imogene, 45
- Byrd, David, 198
- James, 146, 198
 - M. C., 154
 - Richard, 146, 198
 - Sam, 198
- Byrne, J. H., 33
- Byse, Peter R., 84

C

- Cagle, James P., 195
- Sarah, 195
- Cain, Allison C., 28, 180
- Alonzo P., 144
- Calaway: also see Callaway
- Richard, 11
- Caldwell, John H., 84
- Calhoun, John Taylor, 36
- Mary Smith, 36
 - William Smith, 36
- Callaway: also see Calaway
- Rachel, 49
- Calloway, Jabez G., 193
- Callicoate, Matthew W., 148
- Rebecca, 148
- Calvin, William H., 126
- Cambridge, S. C., 101
- Cameron, Harriett M., 200
- Cammock, John S., 168
- Camp Chase, Ohio, 69, 70, 72
- Camp Douglas, Ill, 69-74
- Camp Jackson, Tenn., 71
- Camp, William, 134
- Campbell, A. M., 112, 162
- Almeady, 130
 - Archer, 118
 - Elizabeth, 141
 - Emily, 131
 - James, 133, 166
 - Joe, 130
 - Joseph, 11
 - Lanier, 131

Campbell (-continued-)

- Mary Coffee O'Neal, 113
 - Methursey, 111
 - Miss, 185
 - Polly, 199
 - S. J., 111
 - Thad, 17
 - Thomas S., 180
 - William, 130, 166
- Cambers, W. C., 103
- Camden, Ala. 14
- Cameron, James C., 172
- William, 172
- Camper, B. M. (Mrs.), 200
- Benjamin F., 85
 - Benjamin L., 85, 200
 - Blooming G., 85
 - Mahala, 199
 - Musa Dora, 85
 - Robert H., 200
 - Simon, 199
 - Susan, 199
 - Susan F., 85
- Camper Cemetery, 85
- Canada, Starling, 70
- Canady, Eli, 156
- J. D., 156
 - John, 156
 - Samuel, 156
- Cannada, W. A., 70
- Cannon, E. N., 70
- Edward P., 69
 - J. P., 70
 - Lishey, 196
- Canson, Mollie, 14
- Canterberry, D. G., 29
- Mary Jane, 86
- Canton, Miss, 73
- Cantonment Clinch, Fla., 101
- Cantrell, 49
- Cantrial, N. A., 159
- Caperton, James G., 112
- Carden, Margaret, 112
- Cardin, James L., 165
- James S., 165
 - Leonard, 165
 - Margarett, 165
- Carey, 20
- Cargile, Jno., 67
- Cargill, Jane, 112
- Wiley, 118
- Carithers, Ella, 152
- Caroline Co., Va., 122, 175
- Carlton, Nancy E., 112
- Thomas, 110
- Carmack, Mary, 2
- Carmel, F. D., 5
- Carnes, Amanda C., 85
- Carol, William, 155
- Carpenter, Absolom, 145
- Ana E. (Smith), 27
 - Christopher Columbus, 145
- (-continued-)

Carpenter (-continued-)

- Cicero Holloway, 145
 - Della, 145
 - Fillip, 62
 - Frances, 145
 - Frederick C., 145
 - Hamilton, 145
 - James D., 27
 - John Elbert, 145
 - John H., 145
 - Joshua H. (Dot), 145
 - Julia, 145
 - Kinneth, 62
 - Mary, 145
 - Mitchell C., 145
- Carr, Milton, 70
- Sarah J., 164
 - Wm., 11
- Carrall, George W., 171
- Carrington, George I. Weaver, 35
- Nelson, 35
- Carroll, C. G., 182
- Lossie J., 182
- Carroll County, Tenn., 48
- Carruth: also see Caruth
- James H., 171
- Carter, A. Mariah (Heffington), 48
- Anvaray, 90
 - Glenda Sue, 90
 - Irvin, 106
 - J. H. (Judge), 133
 - James B., 112
 - James William, 90
 - Joel W. I., 171
 - John H., 90
 - Leman, 90
 - Linda Lou, 90
 - Lula Hensley, 90
 - Myra Linn, 138
 - O.D.T., 48
 - Rit, 90
 - Thomas W., 169
 - Verbon, 90
 - William Henry, 19
 - William Stewart, 99
- Caruth, James H., 120
- Carver, J. Henry, 97
- Nancy C., 97
- Casbel, Elizabeth J., 111
- Caselbery, O. B., 59
- Casey, Samuel Gipson, 70
- Cashiox, Ala., 67
- Casner, Isaac, 193
- Caster, Josephine Bonaparte, 143
- Castleberry: also see Caselbery
- William, 29
- Castleman, James, 145
- Cataco County, Ala. 191
- Cataco Creek, 193
- Catalpa Grove (residence), 167
- Cathey, Anne, 198
- Cauble, Jodie, 60

- Cavan, Joseph, 11
 Cawfield, David, 161
 Cedar Bluff, Ala., 70, 72, 73
 Cedar Creek Furnace, 53
 Cedar Springs, Ala., 72
 Cedartown, Ga., 169
 Cely, M. S., 105
 Cemeteries:
 Blue Spring Bapt. Ch., 139
 Buried under water, 91
 Camper, 85
 Clark, 110
 David, 32
 Griffin, 137, 189
 Harmony Prim. Bapt. Ch., 42
 Johnson, 56
 Lamons, 144
 Lassiter, 140
 Liberty, 169
 McKinney, 32
 Morrow, 42
 Nale, 85
 Pickens, 86
 Roberts, 194
 Rodman, 86
 Shive, 87
 Smith, 109
 Walker, 46
 White, 85
 Wilhite, 56
 Centers, James B., 161
 Chaddick, Stokely R., 178
 Chadrick, L. R., 123
 Chambers: also see Cambers
 Hardy, 6
 Chamless, Joel H., 183
 Stephen, 183
 Stephen W., 183
 Champion Hill, Ala., 69, 73
 Chandler, Catharine, 1
 Edna, 185
 Elisha R., 93
 James H., 69, 70
 Lou, 93
 Louisa E. Fennell, 93
 Rebecca, 28
 Chaney, Jacob, 196
 John, 147
 Chapman, Rev. Mr., the, 168
 Turner, 128
 Chardavoyne, Martha (Watkins), 79
 Chargal, Wiley, 41
 Charles, Elizabeth J., 110
 Charlotte, N. C., 71
 Chattanooga, Tenn., 134
 Chaudies, Saluta, 132
 Cheatham, Charlotte, 125
 Cheatam, Lewis E., 118
 Cheatam, Tenn., 69, 71, 72
 Cherokee Mission, 34
 Chesser, George, 180
 Chesteen, Thomas, 104
 Chickasaw Nation, 151
 Childers, Jefferson, 11
 William, 195
 Childress, Alfred, 146
 Anthony, 146
 Artilia, 146
 Guilford Pleasant, 146
 John, 198
 John K., 112, 163
 Louisa, 146
 Nici Collins, 146
 Jeremiah, 146
 Sarah, 146
 Thomas, 146
 Wm. C., 164
 Childs, Thomas, 1
 Chiles, Franchis, 59
 John, 59
 Robert R., 120
 T. B., 59
 Chimsville, Ark., 48
 Chisholm, James S., 154
 W. R., 17
 Chitwood, Jno. C., 17
 Chorn, Martha H. J., 111
 Christian Co., Ky., 49
 Allen, 166
 Christian Herald, The, 176
 Christian, Judith L., 112
 Mary, 131
 P. R., 131
 Christopher, John W., 27
 Louisa E. (Harvey), 27
 William R., 177
 Wm., 129
 Chunn, Clarence C., 97
 Mary, 97
 Richard H., 196
 Churchill, Dorcas Tabitha, 49
 City Point, Va., 71
 Civil War, 69-74, 134, 186
 Claburn, Edna Louise, 190
 Willie Norrell, 190
 Clack, M. C., 105
 T. L., 105
 Claibourn, W. H., 17
 Clanch: also see Clunch, Clouch
 Leftwich, 6
 W. E., 5
 Clanton, Ephriam Linsey, 90
 Jesse, 70
 Joseph, 70
 William L., 90
 Clark, Antonette B., 83
 Clark Cemetery, 110
 Clark, Elizabeth, 104
 Elizabeth Ann, 183
 Ester, 198
 Eula, 159
 J. S., 67
 John, 61
 Joseph M., 110 (-contd.-)
 Clark (-continued-)
 Martha C., 128
 Martin V., 196
 N. B., 136
 Pleasant, 120
 Robert L., 128, 184
 Samuel, 70
 Sarah, 2
 T. G., 117
 Thomas, 6
 Classip, William, 105
 Claunch: also see Clouch, Clunch
 Leftwich, 58
 Clay, C. C. Jr., 113
 Clement Claiborne, 113
 D. L., 89
 Mathew, 120
 Sallie W., 10
 Susan, 196
 T. W., 5
 Thomas, 120
 Virginia C. (Tunstill), 113
 Claysville, Ala. 43
 Clayton, Eugene L., 139
 Malinda, 148
 Clear Creek, 14
 Cleave, Nan, 22
 Cleere Bible, 175, 176
 Cleere, Christopher C., 122, 175
 Elizabeth W., 175, 176
 Geo. D., 77, 122, 175, 176
 George D. Jr., 175, 176
 George D. Sr., 122, 175
 J. D., 60
 Jeremiah Thomas, 122, 175
 Lawrence Percival, 122, 175
 Louisa, 121
 Lucy A. E., 122, 175, 176
 Margaret Louise, 175, 176
 Mary Walker, 122, 175
 Polk, 122, 175
 Quitman C., 122, 175
 Clem: also see Clemm
 George, 181
 George W., 82
 Margaret, 82
 Mason, 123
 Sallie, 181
 Clemens, Jere, 127
 Clement, Benjamin, 105
 Peter, 105
 Riley, 104
 William, 105
 Clemm: also see Clem
 John W., 178
 Clemmens, Cesero, 143
 Stephen B., 179
 Clemmons, James P., 144
 Sarah F., 141
 Cleveland, T. A., 104
 Cleverland, A. J., 106
 Cliff, Jno., 182

- Clifton, Jane C., 163
 Clinton, Isaac, 70
 Clopton, David C., 113
 Clouch, David, 2
 Cloud, C. C., 163
 Geo., 67
 James, 11
 Mary A., 161
 Cloud's Cove, 186
 Clutts, Eliza, 181
 Wm. G., 181
 Coahoma Co., Miss., 168
 Coats, C. C., 29
 Susan J., 83
 Cobb, Elizabeth, 102
 James, 131
 John, 182
 John W., 131
 L., 131
 Lena, 182
 Sallie, 131, 198
 Sarah, 198
 William, 102
 Cobb's Mill, Ala., 14
 Cochran: also see Cockran
 Ann Esslinger (Mrs. Roy J.),
 ii, vi, 19, 47, 50, 75, 79, 91,
 93, 118, 137, 171, 174, 189, 197
 Enas, 153
 Cock, John, 7
 Cocke, James, 129
 Cockran, James G., 29
 Cockrell, Mary H. (Mrs.), 117
 Cofey, Elizabeth, 163
 Coffee County, Ala., 46
 Coffee, J. D., 17
 Mary, 115
 R. K., 198
 Coffey, Elizabeth, 163
 James A., 11
 James R., 11
 John R., 11, 165
 Wm., 11
 Coffman, A. O., 97
 Felecy, 81
 James D., 179
 Mary, 84, 97
 R. J., 29
 W. O., 97
 Cohen, Lucille Vann, 88
 Coker, J. A., 47
 William L. (Dr.), 47
 Colbert Co., Ala., 1-4, 22, 34,
 57, 59, 101, 103, 151, 153,
 168
 Cole, Abram, 29
 Harben, 103
 Jane, 48
 Coleman, J. C., 9
 John, 133
 John T., 129
 Rudin, 117
 Colier, Mary F., 177
 Sarah E., 126
 Collier, Charles, 155
 Elizabeth T., 83
 H. M., 29
 J. S., 17
 James W., 29
 Jemima H., 126
 John, 17
 Louisa, 84
 Sarah E., 126
 Collins, Albert, 146
 Jno., 29
 Joel, 142, 143, 196
 Martha E., 82
 Nici, 146
 Pit, 22
 Sollomon, 146
 Thomas L., 144
 William, 180
 Collinsworth, Jas. K., 27
 Jas. R., 28, 82, 83, 178
 Collinwood, Tennessee, 49
 Colston, Tish, 43
 William W., 70
 Columbia, Tenn., 168
 Coman, Broussals, 89
 Joshua P., 28
 Compt, T. C., 166
 Compton, Elizabeth, 37
 Conaway, James, 199
 Louisa, 199
 Mary, 199
 Condit, A. B., 67
 Condry, Jane, 199
 Cone, Jane, 100
 Conecuh Co., Ala. 46
 Conley, Annie M., 196
 Ellen, 152
 Connecticut (state of), 48
 Connel, F. D., 5
 Connelly, John B., 29
 Conner, Coleman, 48
 Eliza Ann, 48
 Eliza J., 48
 George, 163
 Conners, Holeman, 60
 Connersville, Tenn., 22
 Conway, James, 100
 Mary, 100
 Cook, D. H., 17
 James M., 27
 Lemuel, 58
 Mary Emily, 195
 Nancy E., 142
 Nathan, 119, 173
 Rebecca (Fields), 27
 S. W., 70
 Samuel [Lemuel?], 5
 William D. S., 173
 Cooley, Jim Sr., 186
 Sally, 186 (-continued-)
 Cooley (-continued-)
 Timothy, 3
 Cooper, Counsel, 62
 Elizabeth J., 195
 Jane, 172
 Laten, 110
 Martha E., 168
 Noah, 172
 Sarah, 149
 Sarah Ann F., 196
 William, 62
 Wm. Jr., 151
 Coosa County, Ala., 29
 Copeland, A. G., 5, 143, 144
 Elizabeth A., 163
 Mahala, 198
 Olivia, 161
 Ruben, 61
 William, 126
 Corbet, Josiah, 60
 Corbett, Michael, 192
 Coree, Evaline, 95
 Corinth, Miss., 70
 Cork, John, 7
 Corrins, Macie N., 10
 Cosby, James, 59
 James J. (Dr.), 101
 Cost, Caroline, 50
 Cothran, Charlotte, 145
 Jim, 145
 Cottengen, Charles, 117
 Cotton, John, 70
 Couch, Aaron L., 118
 Green B., 118
 Jeremiah, 41
 John, 41
 Jonathan, 143
 Lucinda C., 118
 Malachi, 41
 Martha A., 118
 Mary R., 118
 Meredit, 41
 Thomas, 41
 William L., 41
 William T., 29, 41
 Couey, Archer Luther, 97
 Elizabeth M., 97
 Lucian A., 97
 Counties, formation of, 54
 Counts, Jesse, 60
 John, 60
 Thomas B., 112
 Cour, George, 163
 Coursey, Daniel, 184
 Martha Catherine, 184
 Mary Ann, 184
 Courson, John, 184
 Courtland, Ala., 22, 79, 152, 167, 174
 Cousins, Macie, 158
 Covington Co., Ala., 46
 Covington, Elizabeth, 168
 Mary, 180 (-continued-)

- Covington (-continued-)
William, 60
- Cowan, David A., 27
Jane, 83, 164
Mary M. (Wright), 27
- Cowart, Margaret (Mrs. Eugene), ii
vi, 4, 11, 50, 197
- Cowley, James H., 132
Jennie, 132
Jno., 130
Sue, 130
- Cox, Bartley, 41
C. C., 185
Cornelia, 124
George, 37
H. A., 104
J. B., 62
Jane, 123
Joseph, 177
John M., 120
Mary Emaline, 147
Nancy Ann Elizabeth, 124
Newton S., 147
Ritta Caroline, 147
- Coyer, Roda J., 196
- Coyle, Permelia, 199
- C. P. Church, 22
- Crabb, Ada, 15, 16
Fredland, 123
John, 83
Thomas D., 191
- Crabtree, Robert, 112
Sarah, 164
- Craddock, Lewis & Co., 174
- Cradycnton, Wilford, 188
- Craig, David R., 123
Henry C., 199
James, 199
James L., 117
Jane, 199
John N., 199
John P., 154
Nancy, 199
- Cramer, Alvis, 169
Mary E. M., 169
- Crane, Texas, 48
Wm., 29
- Craven Dist., N. C., 49
- Crawford, A. K., 27
Cynthia D., 179
D. L., 164
Franklin, 151
G. W. (Mrs.), 86
Martha Nelle (Hudson), 90
Peter A., 124
Virgil, 90
William, 151
- Crayton, Margaret, 19, 20
Robert, 19
- Creamer, G. W., 1-3
Hugh S., 125
Mary Jane, 124 (-continued-)
- Creamer (-continued-)
Nancy, 146
- Creek Indian activities, 53
- Crenshaw County, Ala., 46
- Crenshaw, H. T., 8
Jno., 131
John W., 126
Mollie, 131
Owen, 87
- Crew, Clarke, 57
- Cribbs, Gazelle, 152
- Criner, Malinda A., 111
- Criss, [H]umphrey, 103
- Cristendom, Thomas, 60
- Crittenden, Jno. A., 17
Thomas J., 82
Will Ann, 152
- Crockett, Elijah, 192
- Crofs, Anna, 131
L. R., 131
- Crooks, Charles, 106
Samuel B., 70
- Crooms, D. R., 60
- Cromeans, D. R., 60
- Crosby, Henry T., 68
- Cross, Mary M., 164
- Crosswhite, Bluford, 59
William, 60
- Crouch, Jefferson, 4
Mary (Polly), 49
- Crow, Ann, 40
Brusilla, 40
David, 40
Elijah, 40
Elizabeth, 40
Elizabeth J., 142
Francis, 40
James, 40
Jonathan, 40
Sarah, 40
Texas, 158
Thomas Jr., 40
Thomas Sr., 40
Wm. D., 17
- Crowson, James, 8, 181
Margaret, 181
- Crumrine, A., 181
Hanna, 181
- Crutcher, A. B., 29
Elizabeth A., 84
Rebecca F., 179
Sarah E. M., 144
W. R., 29
- Cruther, Mary H., 169
W. H., 169
- Culbreth, Era, 16
- Cullin, Eastes, 40
- Cullman Co., Ala., 56, 89
- Culver, Susanah J., 112
- Cumberland Church, 34
County, Va., 191
- Cumberland IOOF Lodge, 33
- Cumberland Presby. Missionary
Temperance Society., 129
- Cuming, James F., 29
- Cummings, John, 173
John M., 119
Lizzie, 169
M. A., 169
R. H., 178
S. T., 169
Sarah Ann, 177
- Curbow, Matilda, 177
- Currin, Mary E., 50
- Curry, J. G., 30
- Curtis, Isham, 117
James M., 38
Jane, 38

D

- Dabbs, Lucy Ann, 179
- Dabney, Martin, 148
Mary Magdalene, 148
- Dagnell, Maude, 185
- Dailey, Pauline B., 43
- Daily, Jeremiah, 6
- Dale Co., Ala., 46
- Daley, Mary, 178
- Dalrymple, T. W., 70
- Dancey, William, 193
- Dandridge, Edward W., 28
Elizabeth T., 118
John J., 118
Robert H., 118
Susan (Watson), 28
- Danfield, Pumpford, 104
- Danforth, James E., 126
- Daniel, Elizabeth A., 27
John P., 62
Robert Jr., 153
Robert Sr., 103
- Daniels, Elizabeth (Tenney), 90
Miller, 90
- Danville, Ala., 41
- Danner, Jacob Getson, 148
- Darkins, Jules, 166
- Darks, John G., 166
- Darlington, S. C., 107
- Darwell, James E., 30
- Daugherty, Judith Ann, 120
Noble, 120
Thos. A., 17
W. H., 17
- Davenport, Lucretia E.S.B., 169
Thomas, 169
Thomas Lackey, 169
S., 169
- David, Andrew J., 32
Cemetery, 32
Eleanor M. J., 32
Henry A., 32
John, 32 (-continued-)

- David (-continued-)
 John H., 32
 Louticia (McKinney), 32
- Davidson: also see Davison
 Elizabeth A. (Daniel), 27
 Fidello, 117
 Henry, 141
 J. B., 30
 James, 120
 Jane, 171
 John, 120
 John R., 177
 M. M., 112
 Margaret T., 126
 Matilda (Heffington), 48
 Samuel, 171
 T. G., 17
 Thomas, 81, 120, 171
 Uriah S., 27
 William, 120
 Wm. R., 48
- Davis, Ada, 109
 Alfred, 104
 C. C., 164
 Daniel, 179
 Dennard, 104
 Elizabeth, 104
 Fannie, 182
 Frederick, 30
 Fredrick, 180
 James W., 182
 Jefferson, 67
 John, 195
 John D., 165
 John S., 157
 Kinchen, 193
 Lawson Lee, 109
 Lucy Ann, 180
 Luella, 159
 M. M., 104
 Margaret L[eigh], 171, 172
 Martha E., 171, 172
 Martin, 145
 Mary E., 164
 Matilda Jane, 81
 Nancy Jane, 171, 172
 Orren, 117
 Orrin, 119
 Robert R., 83
 Sarah, 129
 Thomas P., 30
 Thomas S., 117
 W. H., 169
 W. R., 128
 Westly, 162
 William B., 143
 William S., 171, 172
- Davison: also see Davidson
 James, 172
 John, 172
 Samuel, 171, 172 (-contd.-)
- Davison (-continued-)
 Thomas, 171, 172
 William, 171
- Dawson, Ezekiel, 124
 James, 124
 Louisa, 124
 Mahala, 177
 Mary Ann, 177
 Nancy, 111
 Spring, Kentucky, 48
 Wm. C., 28, 124
- Day, Larkin, 112
 L. R., 152
 Sarah E., 143
- Deadman: also see Dedman
 Lewler, 10
 Wm., 182
- Dean, Albert N., 169
 James, 17
 Martha Jane, 195
 Rebecca, 111
- Dearing, William, 117
- DeBusk, E. E., 169
 R. E., 169
- Decatur, Ala., 14, 152
- Decatur Daily, The, 39
- Decatur Mercury, The, 33
- Dedman: also see Deadman
 Ida T., 10
- Defore, Andrew, 2
- Degraffenread, A. M., 117
 Mack, 117
 Thos., 117
- DeKalb Co., Ala., 34, 49
- Deloach, Dad, 186
- Deloney, Fox, 168
- Delp, Sarah, 179
- Dement, John, 129
- Democrat, The, 102
- Dempsey, Emma L., 8
- Dempsey, John Y., 70
- Dendy, R. J., 96
 Sarah J., 96
- Denning, G. W., 156
- Dennis, W. A., 70
- Denson: also see Derson
 Delia F., 112
- Dent, T. G., 162
- Denton, Eleanor, 119
 Joel, 172
 William, 154
 William W., 172
- Derick, John Y., 42
 L. H., 42
 S. W., 42
- Derrick, Lucinda, 195
- Derson, M. J., 111
- Deshler, David, 174
- Devaney, Alfred, 5
 Henry, 156
 John, 156 (-continued-)
- Devaney (-continued-)
 Sarah, 156
- Deverreau, J. M., 159
- Dewberry, Jabez, 70
- Dewest, Abner, 155
- DeWitt, Abner, 155
- Dewoody, Ann, 28
- Dial, Isaac, 81, 123-125, 178
- Diamond, Ala., 90, 185
- Dickerson, John, 11
- Dickey, Constance, 3
- Dickson: also see Dixon
 Henry, 105
 James, 128
 Joel, 194
 Joseph, 62
 M., 151
 Michael, 151
- Dicus, William H., 162
- Dikes, S. B., 155
- Dill, Benjamin, 154
 Uriah, 156
- Dillard, J. Q., 33
- Dines, Caladony, 35
 John, 35
 Sophrony, 35
- Dinson, Delila, 112
- Dirks, J. G., 166
- Diskins, Wesley C., 195
- Ditto, H., 187
 James, 135
 John, 135
 Michael, 135
 William, 135, 187-8
- Ditto's Landing, 100, 135
- Dixon: also see Dickson
 Charles Madison, 139
 J[ohn] G. (Judge), 110, 111,
 162, 165, 166
 Joe, 67
 Mary Susan, 139
- Dobbins, Jasper N., 30
- Dobbs, Artamitia, 10
- Dockins, Reubin, 71
- Dodd, Alice A., 160
 Elizabeth, 144
 Venton M., 138
- Dodson, James Preston, 200
 P. R., 111
 Thomas, 172
 Thomas J., 163
- Dollar, James, 112
- Donald, R., 82
- Donaldson, Geo. W., 29
- Donally, Rosa, 167
- Dorsey, J. B., 152
- Dotson, W. C., 7
- Doty, William E., 117
 W. E., 20, 21
- Douglas, Olivia, 1
- Douglass, Murphy, 36

- Douns, Sarah F., 142
Douthitt, Marion Scruggs, 49
Dowdy, William C., 71
Dowell, Jas. Wm., 182
 Mollie, 182
Dowey, Austin, 136
Downs, J. M., 104
 W. W., 26
Dozier, Hardiman, 11
Drake, Andrew J., 121
 Bobby L., 110
 John B., 5
 Susan, 61, 121
 Synthia Caroline, 121
 W. W., 33
 William, 5
Draper, Jedy C., 96
 J. M., 133
 Lucinda, 144
Driskill, W. C., 159
Drury: see Dreury
Dubery, Margaret, 105
Dublin, S., 117
Dubois, Porter, 8, 158
Duckin, Reubin, 71
Dudley, Feel C., 161
 George H., 115, 116
 Olivia, 115
Duke, S[tephen], 136, 188
Dulany, Margaret, 163
Dumas, Dr. Allison, 145
Dunaway, Harrison, 141
Duncan, Elizabeth, 104
 James, 60
 Milley, 160
 Robert, 61
Dungee, Arrena, 125
 James M., 124
 Jno., 29
Dunlap, J. C., 117
 Samuel, 187
Dunn, Alex H., 140
 Billie Mack, 140
 Alex Pierce, 140
 Emily A., 125
 Evie B., 97
 Jonathan W., 142
 Mayme Tanner, 96
 W. F., 96
Dupree, Gideon, 83
 T. H., 29
 W. H., 29
Durfey, Henry, 41
 Mary E. (Sandlin), 41
Durham, Nancy Irene (Moss), 14
Durlean, Margaret, 163
Duskins, Wesley C., 195
Dutton, Mary F., 196
 Sarah J., 196
 Stephen P., 196
Dwyer, M. C., 166
Dyer, William C., 177
- E
- Eans, Thos. H., 35
Earles, Burton, 164
Earnest, Sarah F., 167
East, John B., 29, 178
 Mary B., 123
 Point, Ga., 26
 R., 6
 Thomas, 4, 186
Easter, Champion, 127
 Martha Jefferson, 127
 Samuel, 81
Easters, Harriett E., 179
Eastland, Charles, 199
 Mary, 199
Easton, Charles B., 117
Eatonton, Ga., 18
Ebell Church, 185
Echols, Samuel M., 191
Eddy, George, 181
Edins, Jephtha, 144
Edminds, Mat, 133
Edmonds, F. H., 4
Edmondson, G. T., 94
 J., 141
 Ruth Moore, 94
 Samuel, 28, 125, 126
 William Elijah Sr., 95
Edmons, Elizabeth C., 177
Edmonson, Edmond, 140
 Gladys, 95
 Hattie, 140
 Matilda, 140
 Morris K. Jr., 140
Edwards, Annie, 152
 Delaine, 200
 H., 5
 Hugh, 163
 James, 163
 Louisa, 82
 Robert, 35
 William L., 141
Egger, Elizabeth R. (Hodges), 27
 Jesse M., 27
Eggleston, T. A., 17
Elders, Dorene, 32
 Mabry, 32
Eldridge, John B., 37
 John R. B., 184
Elizabethtown, Tenn., 49
Elk River (Ala.), 127, 194
Elkins, Fenn, 132
 James, 162
 Laura, 132
 Thos., 76
Elkton, Ala., 194
Ellet, A. B., 62
 Glover, 106
 Robert, 106
Ellidge, Moses, 59
- Elliott, Acley, 196
 Ann V., 119
 James C., 27, 28, 81, 83, 84,
 123, 124, 126, 177-80
 Lula L., 157
 Randolph, 119
 Samuel, 75, 119, 120,
 171, 172
 Samuel N., 119
 William, 192
Ellis, Albert, 41
 Ann (Mrs. Drake), ii, 48,
 98, 149, 197, 198
 Benjamin, 128
 Isbell, 58
 Milla A., 14
 Reverend Mr., the, 167
 Robert, 17
 Silas, 14
 William, 17
 William B., 59
Elroy, Fannie, 9
Enden, Jefferson, 196
England, 13, 186
Ennis, Florence, 132
 James, 132
Epperson, Sarah J., 178
Epps, Eli, 106
 Joseph, 155
 Levy, 106
Erskine, Alexander, 37
 William M., 33
Ervin, Johnson W., 140
 Nancy H. A., 143
 Ora Lee, 140
Erwin, James, 90
 Jane, 90
 Rosanna, 90
Eshelby, J., 67
Eslinger, Jno. W., 130
Esslinger, Andrew J., 93
 Levi W., 181
 Martha D., 181
Eskew, Joseph, 60
 Thomas, 104
Eubanks, James, 89
 T. P., 186
Eudy, Elizabeth, 195
Eustace, Isaac A., 11
Evans, Alice T., 39
 Arvin H., 94
 Biddie T., 95
 Cora, 94
 Ed Oliver, 95
 Eliza Jane, 141
 Elzora, 95
 Evelyn B., 63, 121, 175
 Fred, 94
 H. C., 143
 John W., 195
 Malinda, 162
 Mary, 94 (-continued-)

Evans (-continued-)

Mary E., 95
 Ollie, 94
 Oscar A., 124
 Owen, 194
 Ruby, 95
 S. J., 95
 Sarah, 94
 William F., 94
 Zack T., 95
 Ewing, Stephen S., 127
 Ezell, Christopher C., 169
 D. Crockett, 71
 James Murry, 169
 James William, 169
 Jennie E., 169
 Josephine, 169
 Lorena Pate, 169
 Samuel Thomas, 169
 Sarah Elizabeth, 169
 Ezzell, Mary, 9

F

Faels, J. J., 29
 Faid, Middleton, 191
 Fain, Eliza J. (Moses), 28
 Wilson, 28
 Faircloth, Cordial, 117
 H., 21
 Falkner, Alford, 164
 Fanning, Middleton, 184
 Fant, Harriet C., 142
 Farley, Jno. Benton, 132
 Martha E., 132
 Farmer, Agness, 199
 Gracie V., 190
 L. D., 190
 R. E., 190
 Virginia C., 199
 Farned: also see Harned
 William, 4
 Farrell, Harriet, 147
 Farris, W. M., 164
 William, 133
 William M., 166
 Willis, 117
 Favor, John, 31
 Fayette Co., Ala. 49
 Federal Records Center, 26
 Feemster, Garrison, 133
 George, 133
 Henry, 133
 J. N., 133
 John, 133
 Mollie Dobbs, 133
 Samuel, 133
 Warren, 133
 William (Bill), 133
 Feemster Gap, 133

Feemster Spring, 133
 Felton, T., 20
 Fennel, Henry, 41
 Nelson, 75
 Fennell, C. G., 89
 Catherine, 93
 Catherine Margaret, 93
 Caus G., 93
 cemetery, 91
 Charity E., 93
 David Francis, 92, 93
 Ellen, 152
 F. W., 68
 Francis Marion, 92
 Henry, 84, 173
 Hubbard H., 92, 93
 Isham H., 92
 Isham Watkins, 93
 Isabella, 93
 James, 173
 James C., 93
 James Clark, 92
 James Watkins, 92, 186
 James William, 93
 John, 152
 John D., 92
 John Houston, 93
 Martha M., 93
 Martha Matilda Allison, 92
 Mary C., 78
 Mary Jane, 93
 Mary Smith, 93
 Matilda, 92
 Mattie Foster, 93
 Nelson, 173
 Robert Foster, 93
 T. W., 93
 Fenner, Robt. (Maj.), 117
 Robert, 20, 79
 Robert H., 119, 171
 Joseph F., 119, 171
 Felton, Martha B., 78
 Fette, Henry G., 117
 Ferguson, F. G., 83, 84
 Ferguson, Nancy, 162
 Ferris, Texas, 152
 Fielding, Mattie, 186
 T. Parks, 186
 Fields, James, 143
 Mollie, 9
 Rebecca, 27
 Fike, J. R., 4
 Finch, B. E., 108, 159, 160
 Lizzie L., 159
 T. S., 62
 Viola R., 10
 Finley, Ishom R., 30
 Finn, Elizabeth, 81
 Finney, Mike, 158
 Fisher, Caroline, 28
 Elizabeth, 84
 Laura Ann Elizabeth, 84

(-continued-)

Fisher (-continued-)

George W., 84
 Martha M., 178
 Fisk, Kissie, 181
 Willie, 181
 Fittsgearald, Wm., 117
 Fitzmiller, Lettie G., 143
 Flack, William, 141
 Flake, C. A. L., 156
 R. S., 156
 S.G.W., 156
 Silas, 2
 Flanagan, R. F., 103
 Ruben, 103
 Flanagan, Ambrose D., 161
 Flannagan, Ann, 169
 Elizabeth, 82
 Lucinda (Atchley), 5
 Martha, 169
 Samuel, 169
 Flannegan, Abner L., 126
 Fleming, Fannie E., 10
 James, 30
 Fletcher, A. S., 33
 Catherine, 131
 J. D., 133
 J. W., 71
 Leslie, 131
 Mary B., 180
 P. B., 33
 Fleuer, Mary J., 195
 Flint: also see Flynt
 George, 71
 Flipper, H. S., 11
 Flippo, Andrew J., 10
 Melvina, 159
 Flood, Asa, 192
 Florence, Ala., 17, 18, 52, 53, 69,
 70-74, 115, 152, 167, 168,
 187
 Florida (state of), 34
 Florette, Ala., 94
 Flours, Frances E., 196
 Flowers, Martha Myrtle, 145
 Sarah, 84
 Thomas, 41
 Floyd, Enoch, 164
 Flynt, Henry A., 71
 John, 71
 Fogg, Mary F., 124
 Foote, C. B., 32
 Charles F., 8
 Ruth Penn, 116
 Forbes, A[bsalom], 125, 177, 179
 Ford, J. J., 33
 Newton, 35
 T. A., 11
 Thomas C., 141
 Thomas S., 128
 William C., 163
 Foreman, Rebecca Jane, 159
 Fort Delaware, Del., 69-73

- Fort Deposit, 186
 Fort Donelson, 70-74
 Fort Henry, 71, 74
 Fort Warren, 69
 Fort Worth, Texas, 48
 Forte, Mary, 160
 Fortner, John, 198
 Nancy Eaves, 198
 Foster, Boyd, 161
 B. Frank Jr., 17
 Clara E., 10
 F. Boyd, 112
 Joseph, 154
 Mary J., 112
 Mattie, 93
 T. J., 20, 21
 Thomas J., 117
 Foster's Creek, Va., 58
 Fou[t]ch, David, 145
 Eliza, 145
 Elizabeth, 145
 James Robert, 145
 Jessee, 145
 Joel, 145
 Joel Dyer Jr., 145
 John, 145
 John B., 145
 Martha, 145
 Martha Frances, 145
 Mary, 145
 Mary Louise, 145
 Myrtle Ruth, 145
 Sarah, 145
 Thomas, 145
 William, 145
 William B., 145
 Fowler, Daniel, 21
 Etha E., 139
 F., 163, 164
 Fannie, 139
 Grace L., 139
 Henry, 139
 John W., 139
 Minnie V., 139
 Thomas J., 139
 William H., 139
 William M., 139
 William P., 139
 Fox, Berdie S., 48
 Francis, Anna, 196
 J. H., 140
 L. J., 140
 Martin, 195
 Frankfort, Ala., 63
 Franklin Co. Times, 108
 Franklin, Benjamin, 13
 Franklin County, Ala., 4, 7, 8,
 17, 18, 34, 48, 59, 63, 107, 153,
 157, 175, 176
 Franklin County, Tenn., 191
 Franks, Benjamin, 111, 161, 163
 Lizzie, 10
 Frazer, Cecil Roy, 109
 Elizabeth H., 127
 Frazier, Arthur, 166
 John, 147
 T. D., 166
 William, 147
 Freeman, Claiborne A., 184
 Malindy, 184
 Sarah, 184
 French, Bettie M., 142
 H. J[I?], 143
 Mary T., 125
 Martha Ann, 84
 Martha Jane, 124
 Fretwell, A. J., 104
 Erby, 104
 Evalena, 158
 Irvin, 104
 Lelar R., 9
 W. W., 104
 Frey, Laura, 145
 Friend, David H., 81
 Frierson, E. O., 168
 W. S., 168
 Frige, Enoch, 163
 Frost, Reuben, 42
 Fudge, Charlotte E., 125
 Martha Jane, 82
 Fueks, John, 71
 Fulcher, Jefferson, 165
 Fulgham, Etta J., 132
 Jno. R., 132
 Fulks, Carrie, 170
 Fannie L. Weaver, 170
 J. T., 169, 170
 M. A., 169
 Thomas, 170
 Fuller, Anna, 9
 James, 103
 John, 105
 Fulps, Mary E., 159
 Funderburk, Isabel, 146, 198
 Fuqua, Albert Oliver, 170
 Joseph Ingram, 170
 N. E., 170
 Nellie W., 170
 William J., 170
 Furnace Hill, Ala., 47
- G
- Gadd, J. D., 59
 Gadsden, Ala., 34, 89
 Gaither, Peter, 30
 Gale, James A., 162
 Gallagher, Clinton, 117
 John, 117
 Galloway, Amos P., 119, 120,
 171, 172, 173
 Avaline, 50
 Ellen (Mink), 50 (-contd.-)
 Galloway (-continued-)
 Miles, 50
 Wiley, 19, 20, 77
 Gallion, Abner, 49
 Dicemous Green, 49
 Katherine (Westmoreland), 49
 Galloway, William M., 118
 Gambill, Samuel, 195
 Gamble, Wm., 110
 Gammon, T. H., 17
 Gandrud, Pauline Jones, 51, 52, 150
 Ganeway, Mary A.E., 125
 Gantt, William, 123
 Gapling, George, 112
 Gargas, Meredith, 22
 Gargass, Henry, 60
 James C., 60
 William, 60
 Gargis, Richard J., 152
 Garland, Texas, 48
 Garrett, Edward, 120
 Edmund, 120
 Edmund A., 82
 James, 156, 158
 Jill K., 52
 Joseph, 158, 159
 Matthew, 156
 W. J., 71
 Garris, Julia, 126
 Garriss, Harriett, 180
 Garrison, Endora F., 8
 Sarah Jane, 159
 Garth, Ala., 14
 Jesse W., 193
 Gartrel, James, 20
 Gartrell, James M., 172
 Garvin, William M., 71
 Gass, Thomas, 61
 Gaston, James, 38
 Gates, Charles W., 103
 Lucinda, 103
 P. H., 62
 Gatlin, David Wayne, 97
 Gatton, Frank D., ii, iv, vi, 197
 Gavin, Ann, 49
 Geneva Co., Ala., 46
 Gentry, Dorothy, iv, 53
 John W., 71
 George, Alexander, 155
 James, 155
 James C., 48
 Lucinda, 48
 Mary Adeline, 41
 Morris, 163
 Samuel, 41
 Silas, 11
 Thomas, 155
 William, 155
 Wm. H., 41
 Georgetown, Va., 102
 Georgia, state of, 29, 48-50
 Georgia Mountain (Ala.), 133, 186

- Germans in Jackson Co., 68
 Gert, Ramon, 156
 Gess, Anna, 144
 Gewin, Christopher C., 120
 Gheer, Sarah Jane, 178
 Gholson: also see Goleson
 George M., 59
 Gibbs, Shedric, 60
 Gibson, A. L., 119, 171
 Catharine, 196
 George W., 196
 Ivy, 20
 James, 117
 Janie Peck, 139
 Martha, 121
 Roy E., 48
 Thos. Esq., 117
 Gilbert, Albert G., 71
 David, 104
 Jerry (Mrs.), 48
 John, 57, 58
 Reuben, 57
 Richard, 71
 Samuel, 57
 William Bourell, 170
 Gilbreath, Gordon (Judge), 133
 Mary, 49
 Montgomery (Judge), 133
 Gilchrist, Malcolm, 194
 Giles, Edward Horton, 145
 John, 145
 County, Tenn., 174, 194
 Gill, R. C. T., 166
 William W., 180
 Gilleland, William A., 125
 Gillespie, Nancy, 198
 Robert, 198
 Gilliam, Catherine (Mrs. Richard),
 34, 50, 186
 Gilliland: also see Gilleland
 Flossie, 43
 J. H., 4
 Kenneth, 43
 Margirean, 43
 T. J., 161
 Gilly, Martha S., 162
 Gilmer, Texas, 15
 Gist, Mrs. Thermuthus, 102
 Given, Caroline, 182
 Jim Matt, 182
 Gladish, Wm. J., 83, 125

 Glascock, Mary Ann, 183
 Nancy, 183
 Salina, 183
 Sarah Ann, 183
 William, 183
 Glass, Susan, 200
 Susan F., 85
 Thos. A., 117
 Glasscock, Ala., 67
 Glenn, John, 17 (-continued-)
- Glenn (-continued-)
 Sarah, 62
 Walter, 17
 Glover, Daniel J., 83
 William G., 173
 Gober: also see Gooher
 James, 7
 Goble, S. P., 142
 Godley, Jesse, 151
 P. G., 151
 Goens, Nancy, 2
 Goforth, John Sr., 153
 Lee, 181
 Lucy, 181
 Zachariah, 153
 Goins, William, 106
 Goleson, Susan, 5
 Gooch, Ada, 131
 James T., 196
 Jurendo Josephine, 143
 William, 131
 Goode, C., 170
 Freeman, 20, 117
 L. E., 170
 M. S., 170
 R. E., 170
 Talitha, 80
 William, 170
 Gooden, John, 155
 Goodman, Betty, 145
 William, 143
 Goodner, David, 36
 Superior, 183
 Goodson, Virginia, 42
 Goodwin, J. L[S?], 155
 Sarah E., 160
 Gordon, Clara O., 139
 Elvin J., 140
 Eugene C., 31
 Robert L., 139
 Gorman, Eliza, 3
 Thomas, 6
 Goshen, Ala., 69, 71, 73
 Goss, James, 7
 Graden, J. T., 90
 Grady, Thomas, 88
 Grauah, Bobbie, 139
 Vera, 139
 Graham, Anna May, 170
 George, 117
 Geo. W. & Co., 67

 John, 61
 Joseph D., 92, 93, 137
 Martha, 61
 Nellie W., 65
 Viola, 170
 William C., 118
 Grammar, J. R., 71
 Grant, Gen. U., 67
- Grantlan, Mary, 141
 Sarah, 143
 Grantland, Eva L., 148
 Grass, Catherine, 163
 Grasty, Mollie, 158
 Graves, Samuel, 111
 William B., 124
 Gray, George, 111
 J. S. [L?], 154
 James, 178
 John H., 192
 Jonathan, 118
 Laura Ann, 178
 Marry, 124
 Michael, 162
 Nathan, 172
 Sarah, 112
 Sarah M., 177
 W. L. [S?], 154
 Grayson, Connie L., 45
 Pairalee T., 45
 Green, Ada, 16
 Burkett, 88
 Carrie, 158
 Della Lee, 15, 16
 Elizabeth, 3
 Ellen, 101
 G. W., 59
 George, 15, 16
 Georgie (Bradley), 16
 Hilton, 16
 Howel, 105
 J. M., 29
 James M., 119
 L. D., 15, 16
 Linard Roosevelt, 15, 16
 Sarah, 36
 Sarah Vann Lanier, 88
 William, 101, 120
 Greenberry, 5
 Greenfield, M., 117
 Greenhaw, Archer A., 177
 Jonathan J., 179
 Jonathon, 29
 William F., 124
 Greensboro, N. C., 69-73
 Greenhill, Alexander, 156
 David, 154
 T. C., 154
 Greenville Co., S. C., 90
 Greenville, Texas, 50
 Greer, Eliza M., 82
 Mary D., 84
 Greeson, A. A., 81, 84, 123, 125
 Gregg, John, 174
 William, 118, 119, 171, 172
 Gregory, William, 172
 Gregory: also see Grigory/Grigsey
 Alfred M., 30
 R. J., 6
 Grider, A. A., 112, 163
 Sally, 112 (-continued-)

- Grider (continued-)
S. J., 111
- Griffen, S. B., 30
- Griffeth, Jacob P., 123
- Griffin, Adella H., 138
Amanda C., 138
Ann 199
Bascomb, 199
Cemetery, 137, 138, 189, 190
Ella R., 96
J. E., 96
J. W., 96
James, 199
James A., 96
John, 47
John Gilpin, 199
John P., 199
Nancy, 199
Nathaniel, 199
Ora Estel, 96
Robert Stephen, 96
Samuel H., 199
Saunders V., 138
Sophia G., 90
Ulick W., 139
W. S., 96
W. W., 138
William, 137, 138, 199
Willie Ann, 138
- Griffing, Edward M., 102
- Griffith, Jas. A., 29
- Griffon, Mary, 5
- Grigory, D. C., 154
- Grigsey, R. J., 6
- Grimes, George B., 71
- Grindle, John, 178
- Grisham, Katie C., 9
M. C., 29
- Grissom, J. F., 104
James Hobert, 65
- Grubbs, Adolphus, 26
L. Hensley (Rev.), 167
Mary E., 159
- Guerin, John E., 167
- Guin, William, 61
- Gunn, Jackson, 142, 195
John E., Jr., ii, 42, 94,
139, 140, 144, 197
- Gunter, P. A., 110
Mountain, 185, 186
- Gunter's Landing, Ala. 133
- Guntersville, Ala., 93, 186,
- Guntersville Advertiser &
Democrat, the, 185, 186
- Guntersville City Cemetery, 93
- Guntersville Democrat, the, 186
- Gurley, Ala., 15, 34, 113
- Gurley, B. B., 95
Bertha Brown Morrow, 95
Ethel J., 95
Frank B., 33
J. B., 140
James, 140
James Jessee, 95
- Gurley (-continued-)
Jas. J., 95
John L., 139
Mary E., 139
- Guthrie, Wesley, 81
- Guthris, Ann, 27
- H
- Hackett, Thomas, 71
- Haddin, W. C., 163
- Haddonfield, N. J., 101
- Haden, Ala. 34
Jane Pickens, 86
- Hafley, James M., 28
Martha Ann (Atkinson), 28
- Hager, Sterling A., 125
- Haithcock, Epraim, 103
Thomas, 103
- Halbrooks, J. D., vi
- Hale, D. B., 31
Lemuel, 195
- Hall, Adam, 37
Andrew, 153
Archy, 37
B. M., 138
Christine A., 63
David, 162
Elizabeth, 37, 162
Gipson, 105
Isabell, 37
James, 37
Jane, 37, 105
Jesse M., 141
John, 164
John P., 37
Lent, 156 (also see Lint)
Lewis Franklin, 123
Lint, 63 (also see Lent)
Margaret, 37
Mary, 37
Nancy, 161, 200
Patterson, 37
Pamelia (Paulina?), 163
Permelia S., 82
Richard, 153
S. M., 155
Sarah A., 178
Sarah Lee, 138
Squire, 106, 155
Thomas, 162
Waymon, 153
William, 155
William H., 105
- Hallbrook, Lucinda, 141
- Hallbrooks, J. C., vi
W. L., 90
- Hallmark, George, 200
Jesse, 200
Leannah (Mynatt), 200
- Halloway, Dessie, 160
- Halsey, Lillian B., 182 (-continued-)
- Halsey (-continued-)
Robert Sheffey, 182
- Ham, Missouri, 160
- Hamblin, David H., 28
Martha P. (Smith), 28
Sarah, 81
- Hamby, William, 179
- Hamer, W. T., 33
- Hamilton, A. M., 154
Edley A., 83
Edmond, 61
Essie, 9
Fanniel, 160
James, 62
Jane, 6, 145
J. B., 62, 154
Minnie, 159
Miss, 185
Reece, 6
Samuel, 61
W. C., 62
W. H., 158
Walter, 158
- Hamlet, Joseph, 30
- Hammonds, James, 146
James Green, 146
Jesse, 146
John Clemons, 146
Lucinda, 146
Matilda, 146
Miles, 146
Rebecca, 146
Robert, 146
Susanna, 146
Thomas, 105
William, 146
- Hammons, Henderson, 11
- Hamner, Katie (Mrs. V.W. Jr.),
18, 26, 31, 58, 152
- Hampton, John, 172
Manoah B., 78
- Hamock, Daniel W., 111
- Hancock, Daniel W., 111
James H., 5
John B., 11
Lewis S., 11
Wm. L., 11
- Hand, Minnie Lee, 158
- Handley, Rebecca, 148
- Handy, David, 144
- Haney: also see Lany
Alfred, 83
G. B., 10, 157-160
Isaac, 83
John T., 177
Wm. C., 29
- Hangings in Marshall Co., Ala., 133
- Hankins, Thomas, 12
- Hanks, Edward Harris, 27
Elizabeth, 124
G. P., 151
Malinda (Roach), 27
- Hanley, Samuel, 191
- Hanna, J. W. (Rev.), 117

- Hany: also see Haney
Lucy, 27
- Hanser, W. R., 126
- Haralson Co., Ga., 169
- Haraway, 17
Bayless, 170
C. E., 170
Hattie Lue, 170
Ida A., 170
J. A., 170
John D., 170
Martha E., 170
S. F., 170
Sara Itailine, 170
W. B., 170
- Harden: also see Hardin
E. L., 61
Jocire, 61
- Hardiman, Alfred M., 140
Hattie L., 140
- Hardin (also see Harden)
Amos, 193
B. G., 158
- Hardiss, Julia Ann, 180
- Hardwich, Miss E., 117
- Hardy, James, 83, 187
John, 29
Robert Rutherford, 148
Sarah, 111
Shores, 82
Thomas, 61
- Hargett, Andrew, 61
G. W., 6
Henry, 4
Henry Jr., 5
John W., 4
Laney, 4, 58
Lera, 159
Richard, 61
- Hargrove, Anna Eliza, 50
Caroline (Smith), 50
Charles S., 50
David, 50
F. P., 95
James, 126
James A., 29
Jane, 50
Jesse, 50
Jeston, 50
Lizey Sophronia, 50
Lucy, 95
Mary E. (Currin), 50
Mary Permelia, 50
Matilda L., 124
R. W., 95
Susan Emma, 50
Wesley, 50
- Harland, Polley, 194
- Harman, H. C., 17
S. D., 17
- Harmony Prim. Bapt. Ch. Cem., 42
- Harned, F. T., 152
- Harper, George, 89
J. C., 190
- Harring, Samuel H., 142
- Harrington, Asa, 38
Mary E., 182
Susan, 38
T. B., 182
- Harris, Adam, 37
A. J., 61
Ann (Dewoody), 28
Archev, 37
Brazzle, 155
E. C., 4
Elias, 49
Elizabeth C., 177
Ezekiel, 111, 164
Floyed, 141
George G., 2
George H., 166
Henry, 11
Isabell (Hall), 37
Isabella V., 81
J. H., 117
J. T., 10
J. W., 5
James, 17
John H., 167
John M., 88
Judith, 35
Katherine (Westmoreland), 49
Mahala J., 132
Mary, 132
Mary M., 159
Perry, 132
R. C., 157
Schuyler, 28
T. C., 160
William, 132
- Harrison, James, 27, 124
John L., 110
Lurar, 170
Malinda, 164
Mary Saffrony, 27
Roy A., 170
Thomas, 89
William, 4
- Hart, Josie, 44
Zellar, 44
- Hartgrove, Eliza, 48
James, 48
- Harvell, Miles, 170
- Harvey, Ann, 173
Bennett, 48
Benter, 48
J. W., 195
Louisa E., 27
Margaret D., 81
Mary A., 123
- Haslett, Samuel, 141
- Hasten, Anna Eliza (Hargrove), 50
Mary Permelia (Hargrove) 50
Steven Beasley, 50 (-contd.-)
- Hasten (-continued-)
Zachariah, 50
- Hathcock: also see Haithcock and
Heathcock
A. C., 30
James, 125
John, 62
Sarah E., 179
- Hatton, Frances, 183
James, 183
Julia, 183
Nancy, 183
- Hawk, S. M., 161
Simon, 163
- Hawkins, H. L., 17
- Hayes: also see Hays
Elizabeth, 164
- Haygood, Lewis, 117
- Haywood Co., Tenn., 49
- Haynes, E., 9
- Hays: also see Hayes
Mary A., 100
- Hazel, Elizabeth, 99
- Hazelton, Ollie E., 170
S. E., 170
T. B., 170
- Hazlewood, J. E., 117
- Headden, Wm. C., 112
- Heard, Stephen, 193
- Heathcock, Thomas F. M., 179
- Heffington, A. Mariah, 48
Archibald, 48
Elizabeth (Yocum), 48
Matilda, 48
William Alexander, 48
Heflin, Aimon Sr., 189
Drucilla J., 189
Geneva, 189
J. H., 189
- Heide, Augusta, 182
George, 182
- Helton, P. H., 68
- Hembree, Dan, 14
James W., 112
John, 110
- Hencely, John, 136
Miller, 136, 187
- Henderson, Alonza H. (Rev.), 97
E. H. Junior, 97
John W., 11
Lindsey, 148
Mary, 148
Rebecca J., 180
Robert M., 83
Wesley, 142
Holden W., 82
- Hendrix, Bula, 8
Martha, 170
- Henley: also see Henby & Hencely
H. A., 7
Jesse, 7
Thomas E., 7 (-continued-)

- Henley (-continued-)
William, 7
- Henly, George W., 60
Voluntine, 60
- Henry Co., Tenn., 48
- Henry, Ella, 9
Mary, 6
Sam, 93
- Henshaw, William, 166
- Henson, Isaac, 2
Lettee A., 157
Milissa, 142
- Henz, M. R., 144
- Hereford, Mollie, 131
Theo., 131
- Herin, William, 7
- Herkimer Co., N. Y., 102
- Herman, Daniel, 62
- Herring: also see Harring
Joseph Jr., 143
Nancy, 143
- Heslop, Joseph, 17
- Hess, Wm., 30
- Hester, Jeremiah, 162, 163
John, 156
Martha, 8
Mollie Joe, 9
Nancy, 10
Robert, 154
Roland, 154
W. C., 156
- Hickman, Sarah, 49
- Hicks, Jno. C., 117
W. S. P., 17
- Hickson, Lilas, 182
Louisa, 182
- Higden, Charles, 30
- Higdon, Ida, 152
- Higgenbotham, Robert, 142
- Higginbotham, Moses, 166
- Higgins, Henry, 11
W. N., 11
Wm., 11
- Higgs, Nancy E., 126
- High, Henry, 182
Ida J., 182
Mary, 191
Robert, 191
- Hildreth, Elizabeth P. P., 83
- Hiles, James, 105
- Hill, A. H., 111
County, Texas, 48
George, 186
J. S. W., 156
James A., 161
James M., 143
John, 193
John M., 30
Joseph, 2
K. E., 5
Lucy, 158
Martha, 164 (-continued-)
- Hill (-continued-)
Robert, 193
Ruby D., 157
S. O., 6
Salina A., 163
school house, 185
T. A., 110, 112, 161
- Hillmon, Joseph, 4
- Hillsman, Maggie, 8
- Hilton, William, 1
- Hinds, T. J., 133
- Hine, Sarah B., 124
- Hinley, R. P., 14
- Hinshaw, James A., 161
Jasper, 112
W. T[P?], 161
- Hobbs, Elizabeth, 92
Elizabeth H., 192
Margaret G., 177
- Hobgood, John, 152
- Hodge, Eli, 62
Kitty L., 110
R., 105
- Hodges, Asa, 120
Asa M., 119
B. C., 166
B. M., 118
Bereville M., 118, 119
C. C., 117
Charles, 124, 125
Chas., 81, 83, 84
Elizabeth R., 27
Ellen, 34
Francis J., 171
H. W., 117
John, 118
John L., 166
Lafayette, 118
Lou, 34
Maria, 118
Martha, 166
Nancy, 120
Parthena, 118
Pleasant, 166
P. S., 166
R. T., 166
Robert, 34
Sarah, 118
Sarah C., 34
Thomas, 34, 191
William L., 120
Willis, 166
- Hogan: also see Hogun
James H., 173
Kelso D., 173
Martha, 170
Rachel, 173
Richard, 173
Samuel C., 170
- Hog Jaw farm, 134
- Hogun, John, 102
Louisa B., 102 (-continued-)
- Hogun (-continued-)
Lucius, 17
- Hogdon, Z. T., 26
- Hoge, John R., 17
- Hogens, John B., 11
- Hoie, Washington V., 168
- Hoke, Catherine M., 125
- Holbert, Tabitha, 126
- Holcomb, Rev., 134
- Holden, Susan, 143
- Holder: see Holden
- Holderness, McKinney, 193
- Holdridge, Mary Glen, 170
M. E., 170
W. T. (Rev.), 170
- Holeman, Louisa V., 27
T. P., 178
- Holesapple, Susan P., 84
- Holimon, G. D., 105
John, 105
- Holland: also see Hollend
- Holland, Charity, 48
Edmond, 105
Elizabeth, 105, 125
Ellen, 48
Eunice, 48
Greenberry, 48
J. W., 105
James P., 165
John, 104, 163, 165
L. W., 29
Margaret, 161
Permellia, 48
Richard, 48
Sarah T., 48
Sophia, 48
Thomas, 48, 117
Thomas L., 112
W. F., 75
- Hollend, James S., 124
- Hollings, Henry, 5
- Hollingsworth, Aggie, 158
- Hollinsworth, Hardy, 4
John, 28
Mary (Wornum), 28
O., 4
- Holloway, Caroline, 83
Charles W., 48
John H., 48
Joseph H., 179
Joseph William, 48
Nancy, 142
Samuel, 127
Sarah J., 48
Susan (McCartney), 48
- Holly, James, 185
- Holly Springs, Miss., 73
- Holt, Absalom, 83
Elizabeth, 179
George W., 126
Sally Hill, 83
- Hone, Henry, 118
- Honey Grove, Texas, 14

- Honey, Thomas, 112
Honue, Marlin, 3
Hood, Jas. A., 35
 Jno. H., 182
 Mary H., 182
 Robert M., 17
 Virgil, 134
Hook, R. N. M., 30
Hooker, J. R., 7
Hooks, Curtis, 151
 Effie M., 160
 Warren, 173
Hooper, E. M., 4
Hopkins, A. F., 128
 Ann Bailey, 199
 Florenda, 199
 Mary, 199
 Rebecca, 199
 Samuel, 199
 Samuel A., 199
 W. A., 104
 William, 199
Hopkinsville, Ky. 49
Hopper, Carolyn M., 95
 Curtis B., 95
 J. D., 123, 179
 Naomi M., 95
Hopwood, Willis M., 30
Horn, Nancy, 146
 Thomas, 11
Hornwell, Thos. D., 164
Horton, A. B., 7
 Calaway, 11
 Eliza E., 125
 H. H. (Rev.), 15
 John, 7
 John H., 106
 Mary, 132
 Oscar (Judge), 133
 R. H., 7
 Tom, 132
 William A., 178
Hotchkiss, Mrs. Cary R., 79
Hough, Dr. Granville W., 47
House, Louise, 183
 Samuel J., 183
Houston, Elizabeth, 199
Houze: also see Howze
 Elizabeth, 118
Howard, Allen M., 129
 Andrew J., 129
 Della Mae Ezell, 170
 James W., 129
 John, 129
 John W., 170
 John W. Jr., 170
 Marina, 129
 Martha, 129
 Mollie G., 170
 Penelope, 129
 Sarah, 129
 Wesley W., 126 (-continued-)
Howard (-continued-)
 William, 123, 184
Howell, J. R. (Dr.), 152
 Mary Ann, 179
 Thomas, 152
 William, 173
Howze, Eli W. V., 118
Hubbard, B. H., 123, 124, 126,
 179, 180
 David, 120
 M., 6
Hubbard & Talmage, 174
Hubert, Rufus B., 181
 Willie, 181
Hucherson: also see Hutcherson
 C. S., 155
 Charles, 155
 W. R., 155
Huckaby, James C., 134
 James K. Jr., 133
 W. R., 134
Hudson, Adaline E., 180
 Emily Ann, 177
 J. D., 5
 Romelia A., 167
 William, 59
Huggins, A. J., 11
 Benjamin, 38
Hughes: also see Hughs
 A. A., 105
 Anderson C., 28
 Elizabeth, 49
 Frankie, 108
 George C., 196
 R., 6
 Robert, 104
 Saphrona (Bates), 28
Hughey, Margaret, 81
Hughs, John B., 144
 Mary, 156
Huist, John, 1
Hulsey, Henry, 11
 Jennings, 11
 Martha, 1
 Owen Gathings, 93
Humphrey, G. W., 104
 R. M., 141
Humphreys, Mary C., 195
 Sarah W., 95
Humphries, Antinett, 160
Hundley, J. H., 83, 84
Hunkapiller, Jno, 181
 Mary, 181
Hunsaker, R.H. (Mrs.), 199
Hunt, David A., 84
 Gosham, 30
 Isaac, 90
 John, 90
 Jno. M., 117
 Louise, 90
 Mary J., 182
 William, 182
Hunter, A. R., 174
 David M., 117, 174
 James, 165
 Rufus Jack, 42
Huntsville, Ala., ii, 1, 13, 14, 22,
 26, 28, 30, 31, 33-35, 37,
 38, 42, 45, 46, 50
Huntsville Weekly Mercury, 22,
 28, 30, 34
Hurley, Gregia, 172
 G. W., 9, 160
 Israel W., 172
 J. T., 157
 W. R., 59
Hurn, Mary, 170
Hurst, Cora, 9
 Henry, 60
 John, 60
 W. R., 60
Hussey, W. S., 17
Hutchens, James M., 33
Hutcherson, J. [I?], 155
Hutcheson, Sarah S., 8
Hutchings, Chas. E., 182
 Lorena, 182
 William, 132
 Wm. Thomas, 132
Hutchins, Mollie, 160
Hutchinson, John, 11
Hutson, J. D., 5
Hyde, Emma J., 8
 I. B., 133
 Julia Ann, 124

I
Ice, Andrew, 183
 Frances, 183
 Frederick, 183
 G. W., 200
 M. F., 200
 Nancy, 183
 Sarah, 183
 Thomas, 183
Ijams, Amanda, 198
Illinois, 1, 3, 47
Illinois Territory, 192, 193
Indiana, state of, 47
Inglis, J. R., 11
Ingram, Carrie Fulks, 170
 Cassie (Baker), 8
 Daisy Lee, 170
 J. L., 170
 J. M., 8
 Joseph, 170
 Kate, 170
 Nancy, 147
 Retter, 10
 S. C., 170
Inman, Green L., 38 (-continued-)

- Inman (-continued-)
 Isaac, 38
 James H., 38
 Lucinda, 38
 Martha, 38
 Sarah, 38
 Iola, Illinois, 48
 Irby, Gerald, 174
 Howard, 133
 John W., 129
 Ireland, country of, 1, 3
 Ireland, Willis, 120
 Irvin, Catherine E. (Scott), 27
 Isabella, 162
 James, 38
 Leonidas L., 125
 Milton V., 38
 R. Livingston, 27
 William B., 84
 Irving, Richard, 4
 Irwin, H. L., 163
 Howel, 119
 John, 119, 171, 173
 Samuel, 119, 171, 173
 Isaacs, Josiah C., 27
 Per...tte (Scaggs), 27
 Isbell, A. C., 8
 B. W., 120, 171, 172
 Barnabas W., 22, 119, 172
 Elis (Eliz?), 6
 James Richardson, 49
 John, 60
 John B., 112
 John S., 49
 Levi, 49
 Mary (Gilbreath), 49
 Miller, 60
 Nicey Jane (Willis), 49
 Sarah, 49
 Sarah F. (Sibley), 8
 William, 49
 Zachariah, 49, 112
 Zack Jr., 49
 Zack Sr., 49
 Isom, Altemira Estate, 75
 Mathew, 124
 Iuka, Mississippi, 47, 152
- J
- Jacks, David, 179
 Lillian, 131
 Richard, 131
 Jackson, Alan, 8
 Alice (Agee), 28
 Andrew, 46
 Andrew J., 8
 Elias, 125
 Ellen (Holland), 8
 Endora F., 8 (-continued-)
- Jackson (-continued-)
 F. M., 9, 104, 160
 Frances, 117
 J. E., 8
 John M., 171
 John T., 8
 Minerva, 124
 Miss, 73
 Newton, 30
 Roberta, 82
 Sarah Moore, 167
 Sarah S. (Hutcheson), 8
 Susan, 106
 Susannah McKiernan, 167
 T. F., 141
 William, 30
 William R., 124
 Wm. M., 167
 Jackson Co., Ala., 11, 14, 29, 48,
 49, 52, 67, 109, 161
 Jackson Co. records, 52
 Jagers, Ann, 178
 James, Arron, 8
 B. H., 159
 Benjamin, 156
 Bula (Hendrix), 8
 C. H., 8
 Edney, 195
 Esther, 170
 Eva (Brown), 8
 F. M., 8
 I. V. Esther, 170
 J. D., 6
 John, 106
 Joshua, 170
 Lurlia Mae, 65
 Maggie (Hillsman), 8
 Mahaly, 5
 Mary S., 170
 Nancy, 106
 Sarah J. (Bendall), 8
 Thomas, 156
 W. C., 8
 William J. F. Ester, 170
 Jamison, John, 17
 Janett, William P., 143
 Jarman, Amos, 120, 171, 173
 Kate, 168
 Jarnagin, C. B. (Bolton), 8
 C. S., 8
 Charley, 8
 Josie (Quinn), 8
 Jarrat, Catharine Allen Lane, 145
 Richard, 145
 Jasper Co., Ga., 49
 Jefferson Co., Tenn., 47
 Jeffreys, Eliza Ann (Conner), 48
 Jane (Cole), 48
 Soloman, 48
 William, 48
 Jeffris, Thomas, 1
 Jenkins: also see Jinckings
- Jenkins, Ann, 19, 75
 Elizabeth, 112
 Jonathan, 84
 Wm. H., 17
 Jennings, Annie, 181
 Edwin P., 198
 H. M., 198
 James Washington, 198
 John Lawrence, 198
 Mary, 198
 Mary Lusia, 198
 R. J., 61
 William C., 198
 Wm. W., 181
 Jett, Joseph, 11
 Jeutes, Susan A., 111
 Jimerson, Mary, 43
 Walter, 43
 Jinckings, Thomas, 192
 Johnson, A. C., 33, 167
 Alfred, 56
 Andrew (President), 199
 Aubrey R., 97
 Benjamin, 190
 Caroline J., 56
 Celia Ann, 190
 cemetery, 56
 Clemment W., 81
 D. T., 71
 Donna, 198
 Dorothy Scott (Mrs. Walter H.), ii,
 iv, vi, 46, 47, 50, 53, 56, 197
 E. T., 17
 Ebenezer, 30
 Edna, 189
 Elizabeth, 124
 Eliza Jane, 163
 Eliza Weaver, 97
 Emily E., 196
 Emmer J. (Hyde), 8
 Frances E., 56
 G. W., 141
 George, 193
 George W., 84, 177
 H. L., 190
 H. P., 104
 Haley J., 172
 Hannah C., 56
 Harold David, 190
 Henry, 82
 Irriedel (Mrs. W.R.), 23
 Island, Ohio, 72, 74
 J. H., 56
 J. M., 111
 James, 8
 Jane, 62
 Jas. A., 56
 Jasper, 56
 Jerrel A., 189
 Jessie I., 158
 John, 83
 John H., 8 (-continued-)

Johnson (-continued-)

John M., 82
 John T., 21
 Joseph, 152
 L. Wayne, 197
 Leonard, 97
 Lewis, 42
 Lon P., 189
 Luther, 30
 Maggie L., 189
 Malinda (Sugg), 8
 Mattie, 197
 Minerva L., 189
 Miss, 185
 Mollie, 8
 Newton, 56
 Ola A., 14
 Pearl, 95
 Phillis, 191
 Pocahontas, 189
 R. R., 104
 Rebecca, 190
 Reuben, 29
 Robert A., 142
 Robert H., 143
 Robert M. Sr., 120
 Sally, 191
 Sarah W., 42
 T. M., 9, 10
 Thomas, 193
 Thomas J., 11
 W. H., 177
 W. N., 6
 Walter, 45
 William J., 190

Johnston, Ellen (Townsend), 8

Kathleen, iv
 Sidney R., 8

Joiner, Mary E., 168

Jolley, B., 36

Joman, James M., 160

Jones, Alexander S., 172

Allen, 112
 Amanda, 101
 Amanda B., 148
 Amanda J., 126
 Annie (McCullum), 8
 Armintha Belle, 148
 Bet, 109
 Betty Bingham, 109
 Bob, 148
 C. B., 168
 Calvin H., 84
 Charles, 14
 Charles J., 161
 Clinton, 84
 Clinton C., 177
 Cornelia J. (Thurmon), 13
 David, 7
 DeWitt, 148
 E. M., 8
 Edward T., 84 (-continued-)

Jones (-continued-)

Eliza L. (Stewart), 8
 Elizabeth (Hall), 37
 Emma Jane, 14
 Emma L. (Dempsey), 8
 Fate, 109
 Fedric, 6
 Fores L., 8
 Francis H., 20, 22
 Frank, 145
 Frank D., 140
 Frederick (also see Fedric), 58
 George O., 138
 Guston, 8
 H. C., 5
 Harriet J., 163
 Harriet R., 126
 Helen, 148
 J. B., 105
 J. J., 157
 J. H., 8
 J. W., 10, 172
 James C., 20
 James M., 8
 Jas. S., 8
 Jefferson D., 148
 Jesse, 14
 John, 60, 117
 John H. W., 180
 John J., 84
 John W., 71
 Joseph, 104
 Joshua, 104
 Josiah J., 9, 10, 158
 Judith, 20, 21, 22
 Kathleen Paul, 88
 Kimbro, 124
 Leroy, 11
 Lizzie F., 139
 Lizzie (Womble), 8
 Lucinda, 31
 M., 9
 M. L., 9
 Malinda, 14
 Marlin, 104
 Martha, 112
 Martha (Heston), 8
 Mary, 14, 195
 Mary Ann Wilson, 185
 Mary C., 138
 Mary T., 148
 Mildred Drake, 185
 Mildred Virginia, 44
 Mollie (Cason), 14
 Mollie (Johnson), 8
 Monroe, 8, 9
 Nancy, 81
 Nathan A., 71
 Nehemiah, 84
 Paul Leonard, 137
 R. C., 8
 Rebecca, 148 (-continued-)

Jones (-continued-)

Richard, 172
 Richard R., 148
 Richard W., 11, 12, 13
 Robert, 125, 155
 Robert E. L., 8
 Robert Frazier (Rev.), 147
 Rufus H., 185
 S. S., 166
 Sallie (Brewer), 8
 Samuel (Major), 101
 Sarah, 196
 Sarah R. C., 125
 Silas, 11
 Solomon, 14
 Susan, 78
 T. Allen, 17
 T. Booth, 20
 Thomas, 7
 Thomas N., 30
 Thos. Booth, 117
 V. H., 20, 117
 W. B., 148
 W. E., 20, 21
 W. L., Senr., 5
 W. S., 106
 Washington, 60
 William, 60, 100, 117
 William C., 171
 William E., 117
 William R., 139
 William Stratton Sr., 58
 Willie A., 9
 Wm. H., 127
 Wm. S., 88

Jordan, Betsy (Sugg), 8

Caroline T., 138
 Fleming, 35
 Henry, 127
 Henry C., 127
 Jason L., 183
 James B., 127
 John, 138
 John G., 183
 Lula, 152
 Martha Ann, 149
 Mary, 127
 Mattie Fennell, 93
 W. G., 186
 William, 8
 William G., 92, 93
 William H., 127
 Julian, Adam K., 144
 William, 3
 Justice, George, 30

K

Kanmer: See Kennamer
 Kansas City, Mo., 50

- Karsner, John S., 17
 Kavanaugh, Cortez D., 37
 Kearney, Arthur, 89, 90
 Kee: also see Key
 J. L. (S?), 61
 Joseph D., 61
 Keel, Ada (Crabb), 15
 Ada, Jr., 16
 Annie P. (Massoletti), 16
 Era (Culbreth), 16
 Gladys Odessa, 15
 Haret Alveytine, 16
 Irene/Irena, 14
 J. L. Jr., 16
 James McKinley, 15
 James (Patrick), 14
 James Thomas, 15, 16
 Jesse, 14, 15
 Jesse Lee, 15, 16
 Lillie May (O'Daniel), 16
 Lucinda "Johnnie" (Atchley),
 15, 16
 Lucy Elizabeth, 16
 Mack, 16
 Malinda[y] (Jones), 14
 Mariah Wade Kirpatrick, 15, 16
 Mitty Jane (Moore), 14
 Middia Jane (Moore), 14, 15
 Milla [Milley] A., 14
 mountain, 15
 Nancy A., 14
 Nancy (Edmonia), 15, 16
 Nora Angeline, 15, 16
 Oklahoma[Okley], 15, 16
 P. B., 14, 15, 197, 200
 Priscilla (Whitaker), 14, 15
 Rhoda [Rody] Elizabeth, 14
 Sallie (Thompson), 15
 Sarah P., 14
 sinks, 14
 Viola, 15, 16
 W. W., 14, 16
 William Bryan, 15, 16
 William Warren "Red", 14, 15
 Keelon: also see Keler
 Chandris E., 9
 Maggie C. (Walker), 9
 Sallie (Liles), 9
 Sid J., 9
 Keen, William, 196
 Keenan, T., 151
 Keenan & McClung, 151
 Keener, Mr., 133
 Keep, James, 100
 Keeton, Sarah, 164
 Kefley, Margaret, 111
 Keith, Elender, 162
 Elizabeth H., 161
 J. H., 162
 William G., 163
 Keler[Kelen?], John, 5
 Keller, Johnathan, 62
 Kelley, Eddin, 170
 J. H., 158
 Kelly, C. J., 2
 J. O., 33
 Mark, 163
 Sarah, 92
 Willis C., 187, 188
 Kelso, C. J., 163
 Kemp, Aria (Thompson), 9
 C. A., 9
 Kennamer, Albert Nelson, 185
 Alma Farris, 185
 Annie Mable, 185
 David, 110, 185
 Eliza Myrtle, 185
 Harris, 185
 Jacob L., 185
 Kitty Lewis Hodges, 185
 Lettie Irene, 185
 N. L., 185
 Nelson Lafayette, 185
 Rachel, 185
 Roy Clifford, 185
 Treva Trixie, 185
 Veda Bertie, 185
 Willard C., 185
 Kennamer Cove, 185, 186
 Kennamer family association, 185
 Kennamore, Willis, 16
 Kennedy, A. M., 9
 Elias W., 17
 Eliza L. (Porter), 9
 John S., 17
 Nanine, 181
 Sampson, 163
 Thos. H., 181
 Kennemer, Joseph, 178
 Kennimer, Mary, 126
 Kent, J. H., 106
 Marjorie, 149
 Marjorie Shelton, 29
 Thomas, 59
 William, 59
 Kentucky, state of, 47, 48, 50, 185
 Kerby, Eva, 112
 Meddleton R., 141, 142, 143
 Kerk: also see Kirk
 James M., 5
 Jesse, 4
 Kerry, John, 154
 Ketcham, Rev. I.S., 102
 Keut, Cora (Wimberly), 9
 Earnest, 9
 Key: also see Kee
 John, 9, 19
 Josie (Wilson), 9
 Mary (Ezell), 9
 P. L., 9
 Sarah Delih, 92
 William H., 9
 Willie A. (Jones), 9
 Keys, Richard, 100 (-continued-)
 Keys, (-continued-)
 Samuel, 100
 Kilpatrick, C. P., 9
 John O., 9
 Lelar R. (Fretwell), 9
 Mariah Wade, 15, 16
 Mary Hattie (Mitchell), 9
 Porter, 4
 Kimbro, Colemon, 5
 John, 5
 Orman, 5
 Kimbrough, Anna (Fuller), 9
 Robert L., 9
 Kimball, Ella (Henry), 9
 Henry, 9
 King, Ann, 78
 Barnett, 141
 Belinda, 163
 Binchet (Mrs.), 78
 Charl[e]y, 188
 Drewry, 136, 187
 Emma Lou, 133
 Greely (Thompson), 9
 H. R., 26
 Hartwell estate, 78
 Hartwell R., 78
 Hattie I., 10
 Henry, 31
 J. A., 9
 J. W., 9
 James N., 44
 Jane E., 141
 Jesse Elbert, 96
 John, 21, 89, 111
 John R., 177
 Joseph E., 9
 Laura Bertha (Massey), 9
 Lillian, 44
 Mary E., 161
 Mary (Linville), 9
 Margaret A., 111
 Michael, 161
 Mollie Joe (Hester), 9
 Oswald, 78
 Paul, 78
 Pauline, 152
 Philemon, 26, 78
 Robert, 26, 78
 William, 60
 William R., 9
 King's Mountain, S. C., 49
 Kinney, Gilbert, 42
 Kinsley, Thomas, 106
 Kirby, Dentis, 9
 Lucinda L., 164
 Mollie (Fields), 9
 Kirk, Ann Elyza, 121
 Bible, 121
 Cardelia Golduine, 122
 Carrie L., 175
 Carrie Savenia, 175
 Carry Levenia, 122 (-contd.-)

Kirk (-continued-)

Cordelia Goldwire, 175
 Elizabeth, 121
 Fenah, 122
 Frankie Danella, 122, 175
 Franklin Sugg, 121
 James Myrick, 121, 122
 James T[homas], 121-2, 175-6
 Lucilla Walker, 122, 175
 M. L., 176
 M. W. (Miss), 121, 175
 Margaret L[ouise], 122, 175
 Mary Jane, 122
 Sarah Goodwin, 121
 Synthia Caroline, 121
 Terry, 121
 William Lafayette, 121

Kirkland: also see Kirclin
 Artilla, 146
 Cornelia J. (Bendall), 9
 Daniel, 194
 family, 186
 Francis A., 100
 James, 30
 John, 128
 Laura Jane, 100
 Manerva E., 157
 Margaret I., 144
 S. J., 9
 Shadrick, 146

Kirclin, James, 84, 178
 Kirkman, Elizabeth, 115
 J. Hunt, 17

Kirkpatrick, Angie, 109
 E. J., 109
 Kitchens, Armenda B., 142
 Harriet M., 142
 John, 118

Knight, F. L., 141
 Wm. Rufus, 111

Knigheten, Cebell, 140
 Diane, 140
 Hattie Lee, 140
 Jerry M. Sr., 97
 John, 140
 Margie A., 140
 Robert L., 140
 Sim, 97
 Zoner, 97

Knott, David, 171
 John, 118
 John H., 171

Knudson, Florence B., 181
 Wm. Osoar, 181

Kontzen, Frantz, 143
 Krzyzanowski, Gen. W., 68
 Kukyndall, Jacom, 103
 Kundy, Sampson, 163
 Kuykendall, A. C., 158
 Delia Armenta, 199
 Florence S., 158

L

Lackey, A. M., 76
 Lacks, Richard, 144
 Lacy, Andrew B., 38
 Jordan, 38
 Sally, 38
 Ladd, N. R., 6
 Lafan, Loncinda W., 168
 LaGrange, Ala., 101
 LaGrange College, 53, 113
 Lamans, M. A., 95
 T. J., 95
 Lamar family, 197
 Nathaniel D., 197

Lambert, Joel, 31
 Martha A., 10
 Morgan, 82
 Thomas, 30
 William, 179

Lamis, E. M., 141
 Lamons Cemetery, 144
 Lamons, William A., 144
 Lancaster, Cathain L., 143
 David, 146
 J. L. (Mrs.), 147
 Sarah D., 195

Landers, Clark, 184
 Daniel, 164
 H. C., 154
 Ilar, 171
 Isaac C., 71
 John, 119, 120
 Joseph, 60
 Minnie (Burton), 10
 R., 60
 R. F., 60
 Susan, 60
 William, 10

Landman, James, 183
 Samuel, 136, 188

Landtrops, W., 29

Lane, Eritha, 145
 Frances A., 82
 Isaac, 193
 James M., 180
 Sampson (Rev.), 145

Lanford, Annie, 181
 Jesse, 62
 Thomas J., 181

Langford, Joseph E., 72
 W. Drayton, 72

Langley, David, 155

Langston, Hiram, 111, 161
 Isaac, 192
 Joseph J., 111

Lanier, Asa H., 127
 Callie (McCulloch), 9
 Frank, 9 (-continued-)

Lanier (-continued-)

John, 88
 Nancy, 127
 William, 127

Lankford, E. M., 96

Lansford, H. L., 10
 Mary E. (South), 10
 Susan, 120
 William, 120

Lantrip, H. W., 159

Lapington, William M., 125

LaPrade, Nancey, 87

Lassiter Cemetery, 140

Lassiter, Zilpha, 140

Latham, James M., 132
 Jonathan, 165
 Maggie M., 132
 Nancy, 28
 Nancy Emerline, 161
 Thos., 165

Lauderdale, Abner D., 126
 Benjamin Maulden, 90
 Josiah M., 90
 Leather A. (Watson), 10

Lauderdale Co., Ala., 17, 18, 29, 30,
 48-50, 52, 69, 70, 71, 73, 113,
 167, 168, 169, 170

Lauderdale Co. soldiers, 53

Lauderdale Springs, Ala., 69, 74

Laughmiller, Mary Jane, 123

Laurie, Dr., 102

Lavert, A. R., 156
 D. V., 156

Law, Elizabeth, 163
 family, 186
 Miss, 186

Lawler, Fannie E. (Flitmg), 10
 Jennie B. (Nix), 10
 Killis R., 10
 Phil H., 10

Lawrence Co., Ala., 17-19, 22, 30, 34,
 48-50, 75, 117, 171, 174-164

Lawrence Enquirer, The, 117

Lawrence, Thomas A., 195

Lawrens Co., S.C., 90

Lawson, John H., 174
 P. L., 162

Lawton, Okla., 98

Lazenby, Marion Elias, 34

Lazer, James, 156

Leamorsh, Martha J. (Sandlin), 41

Leatherwood, A. J., 8
 James, 9
 Katie C. (Grisham), 9

Lecky, Alexander, 1

Leckey, A., 26
 H. C., 26

Ledbetter, Brice, 10
 Joel, 166
 Martha, 112 (-continued-)

- Ledbetter (-continued-)
 M. T., 72
 Richard, 29
 S[L?]. P., 105
 Viola R. (Finch), 10
 W. J., 105
- Ledford, Martha, 200
- Lee, Addis Bell (McMurray), 10
 Alexander, 5
 Ann Kinloch, 102
 Edward A., 142
 Frank (Massey), 9
 G. C. (Blare), 9
 George, 14
 Har[r]i[e]t Malinday, 14
 Henry (Gen.), 102
 John, 14
 L. W., 9
 Minnie, 158
 Nancy A. (Keel), 14
 Nancy Malinda, 90
 Robert E. (Gen.), 67
 Robert N., 9
 Robert R., 180
 Rhoda Elizabeth (Keel), 14
 S. W., 10
 Thomas, 2
- Leedingham, Armena E., 143
- Leeman, Catherine, 128
 Joseph, 128
 Nancy, 145
- Leftwich, J.G.W., 17, 18
 Mary, 167
- Legans, Mary E., 142
- Legg, A. L., 56
 Andrew C., 126
 Edward, 81
 Elizabeth, 83
 F. E., 56
 Sarah A., 123
- Lehman, James, 181
 Ora, 181
- Leigh, William, 26, 118, 119
- Leighton, Alabama, 22, 26, 152
- Lemley, Emma, 186
 . . . nson, 130
- Lenesque: also see Levesque
 John, 29
- Lenoir, Ann, 49
- Lennard, Elizabeth Jane, 125
- Lenord, John, 10
 Lizzie (Franks), 10
- Lentz, Benjamin, 125, 178
 William H., 179
- Lenz, John B., 144
- Leon County, Florida, 101
- Leonax, Thomas G., 143
- Lester, John H., 17
 Lucy E., 179
- Letliff, Caroline (Fisher), 28
 Lewis L. W., 28
- Levesque: also see Lenesque
- Levesque, William, 81, 82, 84, 126,
 177, 180
- Lewellen, Charles, 166
 Daniel, 166
 Jordin, 166
 Mary E., 166
- Lewis, Elizabeth W., 82
 Henry, 84, 162
 J. W., 104
 James, 105
 John, 133
 R. W., 29
 Ruth Loduski, 126
 Samuel, 111
 Sarah Jane, 82
- Lewis Mountain, 43
- Liberto, Mary W., 198
- Liberty Cemetery, 169
- Lipton, C. L., 166
- Lightfoot, Henry C., 119
 John, 21
 John F., 21, 119
 Robert, 21
 Robert W., 119
 William W., 119
- Ligon, Adolphus, 10
 Cora (Hurst), 9
 David G., 21
 Hattie I., 10
 James, 156
 Jesse, 9
 John W., 10
 Mattie A. (Moore), 10
- Liles, Mary, 191
 Peyton, 191, 192
 Sallie, 9
 Samuel, 191, 192
 Thomas, 191, 192
 William, 191, 192
- Lilley, Elizabeth, 36
 Jesse, 36
 William, 36
- Lilly, A. (Dr.), 166
 Robert M., 166
- Limestone Co., Ala., 12, 22, 27-33,
 48-50, 81, 123, 127-128, 177
- Limestone Reporter, the, 31
- Lincoln Co., Tenn., iv, 49, 50, 127
- Lincoln, President Abraham, 67
- Linder, A. T., 30
- Lindley, Alijah, 200
 Alisha, 200
 Fannie (Elroy), 9
 J. W., 9
 J. V., 10
 Jacob, 200
 John, 200
 Lewler (Deadman), 10
 Martha, 200
 Sally, 200
 Ursley M. (Self), 10
 William, 200 (-continued-)
- Lindley (-continued-)
 W. J., 10
- Lindsay: also see Lindsey
- Lindsay, A. J., 82
 Colebery, 104
 Elisha, 200
 James, 200
 John, 200
 Lewis Ervin, 200
 Martha, 200
 Noah, 200
 William Randsome, 200
- Lindsey, Bruce, 3
 Dellar L. (Taylor), 10
 Dennard, 105
 Dennis, 156
 Fielder W., 120, 171
 James H., 10
 James L., 10
 Josie (Sledge), 10
 Martha A. (McKinney), 10
 Thomas A., 10
 Will, 152
 Willie, 3
- Linerd, Sarah A., 126
- Linn, J. W., 138
 Martha A. P., 138
 Randolph, 90
- Links, Marshall, 3
- Linsey, Monroe, 72
- Linville, Mary, 9
- Lipscomb, Jason W., 196
- Lions: also see Lyons
 Wilson, 161
- Liscome, A. J., 11
- Little, Bertie (Richardson), 9
 E., 6
 E. R., 10
 Laura, 152
 Martha E., 143
 R. L., 56
 S. J., 9
- Little Falls, New York, 102
- Littlejohn, Duncan, 198
 Rachel, 198
 Samuel, 198
 Susanna, 198
 Thomas, 198
- Littleton, Jack, 140
- Littrell, Alfred, 146
- Livingston, Samuel, 120
- Llewellan, W. L., 62
- Lock, Margaret, 28
- Locke, Martha E., 142
- Lockhart, Benjamin, 194
 Samuel, 194
- Lockingbill, N., 104
- Loftin, Martha A., 177
- Logan, A. J., 6
 B. W., 10
 Hattie (Reed), 10
 James W., 6 (-continued-)

- Logan (-continued-)
 Lula J. (Pounders), 10
 R. W., 6
 William Jr., 6
 William Sr., 6
- Loggins, William L., 195
- Londonderry, Ireland, 169
- Long, Evaline, 142
 H. C., 10
 Hattie (Pace), 10
 John, 72
 Rebecca M., 126
 Retter (Ingram), 10
 Samuel, 111
 Sherman L., 2
 Vincent, 163
 W. H., 10
 William, 5
 Wm. P., 177-179
 Zetie, 7
- Looney, Mr., 22
- Louery: see Lowry
- Louisa, Alabama, 73
- Louisa County, Va., 57
- Louisiana, state of, 36
- Love, Thomas J., 72
- Lovelace, Asa, 72
 Hazen L., 72
- Lovelady, J., 117
 Mary A., 162
 Mary J., 162
- Loveless, Bud, 199
 Elizabeth, 199
 Molly, 199
- Lovell, Sarah, 146
- Lovett, Francis A., 10
 Martha A. (Lambert), 10
- Loving, Abraham, 36, 184
 Rachael, 184
- Lowe, B. M., 183
 Bartley M., 128
 Clara E. (Foster), 10
 Margaret Trotman, 135, 187
 Samuel L., 11
 W. H., 10
- Lowery, C. M., 10
 Ida T. (Dedman), 10
- Lowndes County, Miss., 49
- Lowry, Sarah, 142
- Loyd, Thomas, 165
- Lucas, Bro., 31
 Essie (Hamilton), 9
 W. W., 6
 William, 9
- Lummus, Francis Mittie, 200
- Lumsden, Miss, 185
 Mrs. Johnnie (NeSmith), 185
- Luna, Hattie (Walker), 9
 J. K., 9
- Lusk, Charlie C., 181, 182
 Patti, 181, 182
- Lyle, America M., 129 (-continued-)
- Lyle (-continued-)
 Sarah Matilda, 195
 Thomas, 129
 William, 143
 Wm. H., 143
- Lynch, D., 118
 Noble, 179
 Harriet, 183
- Lynn, James D., 195
 James W., 140
 Jas. K., 195
 Lawson M., 95
 Lois J., 140
 Nannie L., 95
- Lyons: also see Lions
 Annie (Sibley), 9
 John H., 9
- Mc
- MacArnold, John, 59
- McAdams, Elizabeth, 163
 Samuel, 192
- McAfee, Sam[uel] A., 158
- McAlexander, E., 69
 William, 128
- McAllick, Elijah, 5
- McAlister, James W., 159
 John W., 158
- McAllister, Alexander, 49
 Martha (Alexander), 49
 John W., 49
 Mary J. (Molly), 49
- McAlpin Newsletter, 197
- McAlpin, William Alexander, 47
- McAnally, M. L., 6
- McAnear, Alpha W., 97
 Kathelene, 97
 W. Malcom, 97
- McArnold: see MacArnold
- McBee: see Macbee
- McBride, John Will, 159
 Lewis A., 184
 George, 181
 Jennie, 181
- McBryde, John, 101
 Lucy Livingston, 101
- McCain, Archibald G., 199
 James M., 199
 Susanna D. (Williams), 50
 William, 50, 199
- McCall, Sidney, 62
- McCallam, Amanda, 131
 Zack J., 131
- McCampbell, A., 162
 James A., 72
- McCamy: also see McCany/McKamey
 Wm., 12
- McCants, Adeline, 148
 Mary Elizabeth, 148
 Robert Rutherford, 148
- McCany: also see McCamy/McKamey
 Robert, 118
- McCarley, Annie Ruth, 94
 Bertie Mae, 96
 Branson Heywood, 96
 Elma, 94
 G. Loyd, 96
 Gradon C., 96
 J. F., 17
 M. A., 96
 Mary L., 143
 Minnie Wims, 94
 Otto, 94
 R. T., 159
 Ruby, 96
 Sarah W., 96
- McCartney, A. A., 174
 James, 36
 Susan, 48
- McCay, A., 162
- McCee, Martha E., 141
- McClain, Iris H., 52
- McClanahan, Elijah P., 142
- McClay, Nancy, 144
- McClellan, James, 159
 Thomas J., 28
- McClendon, Christine, 162
- McClung, Jas., 113
 John, 7
 John A., 151
 L. A., 17
- McClure, Martha J., 142
 Susan E., 141
- McClusky, David, 118
 David J., 118
 J. P., 59
 Joseph, 156
 S. W. L., 154
- McCollum, Annie, 8
 Arron, 158
 B. F., 158
 Emily C., 163
 Hiram, 153
 Sidney, 159
- McCord, James, 111
 T. P. (Rev.), 117
- McCord & Hunter, 174
- McCormack, Aaron, 82
- McCoy, A., 163
 J. A., 158
- McCrackin, Mary M., 83
- McCrary: also see McCany
 Allen, 196
 Charity, 48
 Margaret, 192
 Pamela T., 85
 Robert, 118
- McCrary, L. W., 33
 N. H., 30
- McCroskey, Eliza Ann, 143
- McCuan, Edmund, 124
 Samuel, 124

- McCulloch, Callie, 9
 John, 159
 S. G., 159
 T. E., 8, 10
 Thomas D., 159
 Thomas E., 158
- McCullough, Roy, 90
- McCully, William W., 123
- McCurry, Jackson, 16
 Nora A. (Keel), 16, 17
 Willis, 30
- McCutchen, Joseph, 163
 M. M., 11
 Madison, 112
- McCutcheon, James M., 142
 John, 193
 Martha E., 142
 McClellan, 143
 William Walker, 193
- McDaniel, Daniel, 83
 Hiram, 19
 Jas. M., 17
 Sallie, 152
 Thomas J., 118
- McDearman, S. B., 145
- McDonald, Bessie, 152
 Crockett, 172
 Fountain G., 112
 Isabella, 124
 James M., 29
 Nancy J., 125
 T. M., 152
 William, 59
- McDonel, Tandy, 158
- McDougal, James A., 56
 S. A., 56
- McDougall, E.D. (Dr.), 116
- McDuff, John M., 11
 Mathew, 162
 Mathew L., 11
- McElderry, Thomas, 192, 193
- McElyea, Hugh P., 112
- McElyee, Henry, 29
- McElroy, Elizabeth, 111
- McEnally, Lizzie, 2
- McGaha, A. H., 4
 Wm., 130
- McGaugh, Golie C., 175
- McGaughey, Jane, 172
 John L., 173
 John M., 172
 Robert E., 173
 Samuel C., 172
 Samuel H., 173
 William, 173
 William B., 173
- McGee, Amanda, 138
 Charlie, 138
 Fletcher, 138
 G., 193
 Harry M., 138
 Lula Brashier, 138
- McGhee, H[enry] A., 171
- McGowan, David, 178
- McGrady, Thomas, 37
- McGregor, Adaline F., 123
 Sarah (Miller), 27
 Spotswood, 27
 W. W., 26
 William, 21
- McGrew, Harvy, 49
 John (Jack), 49
 Mary (Polly Crouch), 49
- McGuire, William B., 178
- McHaffey, E. M., 158
- McHan, Major A., 90
- McHenry, Elizabeth, 145
 Jesse, 145
- McIntyre, A. J., 72
- McKamey: also see McCamy and McCany
- McKamey, Robt., 119
 Robert M., 119
- McKee, James, 182
 Jennie, 182
- McKelvey, R. W., 17
- McKerley, Thomas, 148
- McKey, Jas. H., 167
- McKiernan, M. F., 17
- McKin[ne]y, Alex, 30
 America C., 32
 Brooks L., 126
 cemetery, 32
 Columbus B., 32
 David, 50
 Eleanor, 32
 Elender, 32
 Geo. W., 30
 Hubbard, 159
 James, 106
 James D., 50
 James H., 50
 Jesse D. (Mrs.), 49
 John, 32, 50, 104
 Josephine, 50
 Lafayette Washington, 50
 Lucinda, 50
 Lutitia, 32
 Lydia Ann (Watson), 50
 Martha A., 10
 Mary E., 50
 Nancy, 180
 O.W.H., 50
 Rad, 179
 Ralas, 106
 Robert L., 178
 Susan, 178
 Thomas, 126
 W. C., 105
 William, 50
 William H., 158
- McKinnon, Kay (Mrs. M.W.), 148, 197
- McKinny, William, 154
- McKinsey, Johnson, 61
- McKinsy, Mary, 62
 Nicholous, 62
 Wilson, 62
- McKnight: also see McNight
 Helen Bowling, 11, 34, 47, 50, 67, 117, 151, 167, 174
- McKombs, Samuel K., 126
- McLain, Theodore, 159
- McLamore: also see McLemore
 Lucinda, 172
- McLane, Gerald B. (Mrs.), 51
- McLaren, C., 151
- McLaughlin, Daniel A., 181
 Laura M., 181
- McLean, Wilmer, 67
- McLemore, Alexander, 6
 L. M. D., 30
 William, 104
- McLenon, D. H., 7
 J. W., 7
 Samuel, 7
- McLeod, Daniel, 198
- McLynn, James, 169
- McMahan, A. M. & Co., 117
 J. J., 117
 J. J. & Co., 117
 John, 112
 Margaret C. B., 80
 Margaret C. R., 79
 Rebecca, 166
 William, 119, 166
 William P., 117, 119
 Wm., 67
- McMickens, George Jr., 158
- McMinn, Vina, 186
- McMurray: also see Mackmurry
 Addie Bell, 10
 Davis, 158
 J. R., 158
 Joyce B. Barron, 48
- McNabb, Daniel, 111
 John, 144
- McNairy Co., Tenn., 49
- McNally, Robert, 29
- McNatt, C. M., 6
 Rufus, 157
 Rufus C., 159
 Thomas, 61
 Thomas D., 159
 William, 5
- McNeal, George, 182
 Martha, 182
- McNeely, James H., 126
 Mary, 177
- McNight, Fannie, 181
 James, 153
 Ned, 181
- McPeters, Robert, 21, 22
- McPherson, C. G., 174 (-contd.-)

- McPherson (-continued-)
Elijah, 194
- McRea, James, 61
- McRight, Lobecky, 154
Lonnie, 159
Meril, 154
Nancy, 103
Terry C., 158
W. R., 158
- McSpadden, J. L., 159
- McWhorter, Benjamine, 120
Moses W., 120
- McVay, H., 160
John, 11
- McWilliams, Alabama E., 180
Andrew J., 28
Emily (Pryor), 28
Peggy, 31
- M
- Mabee, Macie N. (Corrins), 10
M. L., 10, 158
- Macham, Louisa L., 84
- Mackmurry, W. M., 158
- Maclenon, D. H., 7
J. W., 7
Samuel, 7
- Macnat: see McNatt
- Macord, J. H. A., 59
- Madden, Nancy Sevier, 149
- Madding, Elisha, 78
- Madison, Ala., 14, 87, 167
- Madison Co., Ala., ii, 29-31,
33-38, 46-48, 85,
127, 167
- Madison Lodge No. 25, 33
- Madkins: also see Matkins
Ezekiel, 40
James, 40
Mary E., 39
Rebecca S. (Sybert), 39, 40
Susan, 39
- Maher, James W., 67
- Maherg, Benj., 30
- Maichbanks, Russell, 191
- Majors, William, 161
- Malcom, James, 130
- Malone, A. M., 10, 157
Andrew J., 157
Charles M., 158
Dennis W., 158
Ed., 158
Harper, 128
I. C., 158
J. P., 156
James, 156
John W., 184
M. Jr., 17
Nancy, 128 (-continued-)
- Malone (-continued-)
Nancy (Hester), 10
N. C., 177
Pompey, 154
Sarah Ann, 128
Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 128
Tomas, 154
W. B., 154
W. C., 10
W. T., 153
William E., 126
- Maloy, Artamitia (Dobbs), 10
D. E., 10
Delfey, 105
- Manchester, Alabama, 186
- Manchester, E. S., 152
- Manley, James, 166
Lizzie H. (Vandiver), 10
Sarah, 82
William S., 10
- Mann, Eliza Ann, 4, 9
George, 182
Jennie, 182
Virginia, 49
William A. Wilson, 49
- Manning, George Felix, 128
James Jr., 128
James Sr., 128
Peyton Thompson, 128
Reader, 128
Robert J., 128
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 128
Sophia, 128
William, 21
William Watkins, 128
Wm., 117
- Mansel, Limuel, 153
- Maples, Daniel, 130
Elija, 196
Frank, 130
J. H., 42
John M., 112
Moses, 166
T. C. (Dr.), 42
William, 112
Wm. C., 163, 164
- Maps of North Alabama, 54
- Marcum, Squire, 200] see Markem
Thomas, 200]
- Marcus, Alabama, 34
- Marengo Co., Ala., 128
- Marhee, 32
- Markem: also see Marcum
Squire, 153
- Marona, J. F., 158
- Maroney, Katie, 160
- Mars, William, 17
- Marris: see Morris
- Marser: see Morser
- Marsh & Walls, 67
- Marsh, Harry S., 157
R. J., 67
- Marshall Co., Ala., 30, 34, 43, 89,
133, 186
- Marshall Co. newspapers, 89
- Marshall Co. officers, 133
- Marshall, Wm. Louis (Rev.), 102
- Marks, Jess, 130
John S., 141, 142
- Martin, A., 72
B. F., 7
Barbara, 44
Bill, 44
Charles, 3
Charlie, 44
Donald Leon, 44
Elizabeth, 120
Eugene, 44
Flora Agnes, 44
Geneva, 44
George W., 145
Gloria Dean, 44
H. L. (Mrs.), 117
J. K. E., 44
J. M., 156
James B., 44
James Jeff David, 50
James M., 117
James W., 157
John, 118
Joseph, 30, 153
Joseph R., 141
Joshua L. (Gov.), 11, 12
Kate, 44
Lee C., 44
Leonard W., 44
Lonnie Lee, 44
M. C., 159
Mary D., 178
Mary Eliz., 145
Maude, 44
Melvene, 144
Nathaniel G., 143
Rhoda, 45
Robbie Dean, 44
Robert Lee Jr., 44
Sallie, 44
Sallie O., 44
Samuel, 106, 155
Susan Emma (Hargrove), 50
Thomas Q., 118
Tishie, 44
W. H. (Mrs.), 117
Walter (Sonny), 44
William G., 124
William H., 119, 120, 171
Wince, 44
- Martindale, Caroline G., 126
- Mason, Glowinia (Beaty), 28
John R., 28
John T[F?], 164
Joseph C., 11
Martha J., 132
Samuel, 132
Mason, Laverta, 97 (-contd.-)

- Mason (-continued-)
 William, 111
- Masonic property destroyed, 68
- Massengill, L. D., 117
- Massey, Benjamin F., 157
 Bryant, 154
 Elijah, 154
 Frank, 9
 Iserkiah, 62
 James, 154
 James C., 157
 Laura Bertha, 9
 William, 62
- Massie, Harriet Ann, 82
- Massingale, Lewis D., 172
- Massoletti, Annie P., 16
- Masterson, Elijah S., 119
- Mastin, Chas. J., 33
- Mathews: also see Matthews
 A. H., 112
 A. K., 110
 Godfrey, 162
 James, 112
 Samuel F., 157
 Thomas E., 117
- Mathis, Clarissa, 146
- Matkins: also see Madkins
 Ezekiel, 142
 Mary E., 39
 Rebecca S. (Sybert), 39
 Susan, 39
- Matlock: also see Metlock
 Patience, 149
 R. C., 60
 W. J., 60
- Matthew, Catharine, 194
- Matthews: also see Mathews
 A. M., 164
 James, 12
 James B., 111
 James T., 96
 Jas. F., 68
 Luke Jr. (Mrs.), vi
 Mary, 40
 Mary L., 96
 Sarah, 112
 William, 21
- Maxwell, Elizabeth M. J. G., 84
- May, Charles, 60
 W. T. (Judge), 133
- Mayes, Dora, 157
- Mayfield, Catharine, 145
 L. W., 157
 Thomas, 145
 W. T., 158
 William S., 145
- Mayhall, J. W., 43
 Louada (Lou Ada?), 43
- Mays, D., 21
 Drury, 173
 Michael W., 173
 William, 10
- Maze, Benjamen, 95
 Clyde Dean, 95
 Floyd E., 95
 Genett, Mrs., 185
 Isaac A., 96
 J. W., 96
 James Oliver, 96
 Joseph Washington, 96
 L. E., 96
 Martha (Miss), 185
 Martha J., 95
 Novel P., 96
 Vive, 95
- Meacham, Emily H., 28
 Nancy E., 123
- Meadow, George W., 172
- Meadows, Elijah J., 177
 H. R., 157
 Louisa E., 179
- Meals, Samuel H., 81, 83
- Means, A. M., 195
- Meberg, Benjiman E., 125
- Medders, G. D., 6
- Medlin, R. H., 33
- Meeks, J. L., 89
 W. M., 89
- Megloclin, William C., 82
- Melson, William, 178
- Melvin, Michael, 164
- Memphis & Charleston RR., 67
- Memphis, Tenn., 49
- Menefee, John T., 81
- Merideth, Samuel, 102
- Meridian, Mississippi, 74
- Merit, Mildred, 141
- Merrill, B., 101
 Jonathan, 179
 Lyla, 152
 Mary, 146
 Samuel, 101
- Merrin, Martin, 83
- Merrit: also see Merit
 Richard, 143
- Messenger, Asa, 151
- Messer, J. C., 153
- Methodist conferences, 34
- Metlock: also see Matlock
 Jackson, 30
- Michel: also see Mitchell
 Cion, 7, 155
 James F., 59
 L. D., 2
 R. A., 7
- Michler, Hazel, 199
- Middleton, Frank, 130
 John, 155
 J. T., 154
 R. D., 38
 Richard, 38
- Middleton, Ohio, 35
- Milam, Aaron, 76, 77
 William A., 171, 173
- Miller Bible, 63, 65
- Miller, Birtie Estelle, 66
 Byron Harrison, 198
 Chelsey, 158
 Curtis Owen, 65, 66
 Dempie Stone, 198
 Edward D., 162
 Emelia Jane, 63
 Estelle B., 65
 Eural Otis, 66
 Ezekiel, 179
 George H., 151
 Gladys Opal, 65
 Glasco Arnold, 65, 66
 H. Conride, 198
 Hester J., 63
 Hettie Malissa, 63
 J. E., 159
 James M., 157, 158
 James W., 63
 John, 95, 157
 John B., 65, 157
 John Blackburn, 63, 66
 John Cecil, 95
 John N., 81
 Laura, 181
 Lillian Enez, 63, 65, 66
 Louella, 157
 Lucille I., 90
 Lucy Oneal, 65, 66
 M. E., 157
 Maggie, 95
 Martha, 197
 Mary J., 112
 Meredith (Merritus), 198
 Mattie, 66
 Mattie Womble, 63
 R. W., 181
 Sam, 65
 Samuel, J. P. R., 156
 Sarah, 27
 Ural O., 65, 66
 Uriah, 106
 W. E., 157
 William, 106
 Willie Lou Isabel, 63
 Zula May, 65, 66
- Miller & White, 67
- Milligan, Johnston, 19
- Mills, A. R., 106
 Isaac, 164
 James, 154
 Jonathan, 195
 Mary A., 195
- Millwee: also see Milwee
 John Hudgins, 199
- Milner, 18
- Milwee: also see Millwee
 R. S., 17, 18
- Mims, Zebulan M., 141
- Miniday, James, 162
- Mink, Alexander, 50
 Avaline (Galloway), 50
 (-contd. -)

Mink (-continued-)

Caroline (Cost), 50
 Elias, 50
 Ellen, 50
 J. F., 158
 J. T., 157, 160
 Jacob, 50
 James, 50
 John, 50
 Joseph, 50
 Martha, 50
 Mary, 50
 Patty (Nettles), 50
 Sally, 50
 Minn, William T., 143
 Minor, Daniel, 30
 Joseph, 166
 Melvin, 38
 Thomas, 81
 Minter, Iasiah, 191
 Mississippi, state of, 1, 29, 41
 Mississippi Territory, 46
 Missouri, state of, 47
 Mitchell, A. S., 72
 Clem M., 177
 J. D., 157
 John M., 157
 L. A., 157
 Martha M., 160
 Mary E., 178
 Mary Hattie, 9
 R. L., 143
 Richard H., 125
 S. T., 157
 Samuel F., 27, 81
 Sidney A., 157
 Starling W., 127
 W. F., 17
 Moats, J. W., 29
 Mobile, Ala., 11, 12, 13
 Moe, Chessman, 101
 Elizabeth, 101
 Moffett, Hamilton, 172
 Molt, William, 72
 Montevalli, Ala., 70, 73
 Montezuma, Ala., 46
 Montgomery, Ala., 1, 12, 33
 Montgomery, James A., 27, 41
 Jesse, 41
 Louisa V. (Holeman), 27
 Permelia A., 24
 Moody, Ann (Guthris), 27
 J. M., 96
 James W., 72
 John, 27
 Martha J., 96
 Robert, 133
 S. J., 96
 Moon, James, 30
 Margaret, 167
 Mary Ann, 112
 Mooney, Eliza J., 141 (-contd.-)

Mooney (-continued-)

John P., 163
 Moor, Ely, 59
 James, 104, 155
 Markus, 59
 M. B., 59
 William, 154
 Moore, A. A., 132
 A. J., 34
 Alonzo, 148
 Alfred (Dr.), 113, 115
 B. T., 38, 129
 Charley, 181
 China, 181
 Connie (Smith), 10
 D., 117
 David, 117, 127
 Elizabeth, 6, 124
 Ezekiel, 31
 George, 181
 Granger, 148
 Henry "Hatter", 148
 I. J., 182
 Ibby, 37
 J. E., 7
 J. M., 10
 James H., 37
 James Henry, 148
 John, 118, 148, 178
 John A., 40
 John H., 97
 John M., 17
 John V., 44
 Laura, 182
 M. C., 34
 Maggie H., 132
 Margaret, 37
 Maria J., 182
 Martha Jane, 97
 Martha S., 82
 Mary, 37
 Mary Ann, 112
 Mary Fran, 107
 Mattie A., 10
 Melissa, 97
 Middia (Mitty) Jane, 14, 15
 R. M., 157
 S. H., 33
 Sarah, 148
 Sarah H., 6
 Sherly Ann, 44
 T. W. (Mrs.), 49
 Thomas, 30
 W. H., 97
 W. H. L., 11
 Walter, 157
 Wm. C., 148
 Wm. H., 126, 182
 Wm. P., 117
 Moorman, L. A., 61
 Morgan, Agnes, 31
 Annie, 158 (-continued-)

Morgan (-continued-)

Asa, 31
 Dellany, 195
 John, 195
 John S., 3
 Joseph T., 157
 Joshua, 190
 Musidora P. V., 83
 Peter S., 10
 Respu E., 141
 Sallie W. (Clay), 10
 Samuel, 3
 Thomas W., 157
 W. C., 158
 W. H., 17
 Wm., 112
 Morgan Co., Ala., 17, 29, 34,
 39-42, 94, 139, 191
 Morris, Allen, 5
 C. A., 4
 Covington, 29, 180
 D. B., 7
 Ellet, 155
 Jesse, 193
 J. W., 60
 Mary E., 141
 Preston, 125, 179
 Reubin J., 141
 Scott, 142
 W. N., 9
 Washington, 81
 Zebulann P., 196
 Morrison, John, 62
 Morriss, M., 125
 Morrow: also see Worrow
 Morrow Cemetery, 42
 Morrow, Cordie D., 42
 D. A., 62
 Elzore, 139
 Gilbert H., 157
 Homer Odas, 42
 J. M. (Mrs.), 42
 James, 193, 196
 James M., 42
 James M. Jr., 42
 Joseph E., 131
 M. R., 42
 Nancy, 183
 Nellie, 131
 Robert, 139
 S. B., 95
 S. S., 196
 Samuel B., 144
 Sarah J. Ford, 95
 Stuart, 95
 T. L., 52
 Thomas, 141
 Thomas J., 95
 Wilbur Henry, 95
 William Oscar, 42
 Morrow Mountain, 42
 Morser, Gimima, 112

- Morse, Joshua B., 163
Morton, J. G., 11
 Miss, 70
 Ruby, 185
Mory, John, 161
Moseley, William F., 171, 172
Mosely, E. (Mrs.), 117
 Eliza J., 28
 Jno. F., 117
 M. F., 27, 28
 Monroe F., 28
 William F., 75, 120
Moss, Irene, 14
 Irney, 14
 Nancy Irene, 14
 Sally, 178
Mossenberg, C. J., 180
Mote, J. T., 96
 Kiddie E., 96
Motes, David, 157
Moulton, Ala., 22, 23, 117, 152, 174
Moulton Banner, the, 117
Moulton Inn, the, 174
Moulton Whig, the, 174
Mount Hope, Ala., 152
Mount Olivet, Ala., 185, 186
Mount Pleasant, Ala., 34, 152
Mount Shade, Ala., 186
Moury, William, 118
Mullens, James, 158
Mullins, Charley, 157
 J. N., 7
 John W., 121
 Matthew Jr., 106
 Pickney, 81
 Sarah Goodwin, 121
Mulwee, Burt, 158
Mundy, W. F., 12
Murdock, A. C., 17
Murfreesboro, Tenn., 115, 168
Murphey, John, 174
Murphy, Catharine, 163
 Garrett, 171
 George W., 105
 Jackson, 106
 James, 153
 Jere, 33
 John, 164
 Thomas, 103
Murray, Ellen (Mink), 50
 James M., 50
Murry, Phillip F., 164
Muscle Shoals, history of, 98
Muscovie County, Ga., 71
Musgrove, J. W., 176
 P. M., 176
Musick, J. W., 133
Myer, F. C., 30
Myers, David, 29
Myse, Lydia, 28
- N
- Nabors, Robert L., 159
 Wm., 89
Nale Cemetery, 85
Nale, Ronnie, 85
Nance, James, 4, 17
 R., 4
 Rufus, 58
 W. M. C., 159
Napier, John S., 78
Nash, A. G., 29
Nashville & Chattanooga RR, 67
Nashville, Tenn., 70, 152
Nashville Whig, the, 174
National Archives, 11, 26
Neal, G. William C., 93
Neel Community (Ala.), 39
Neely, E. O., 89
 Eli A., 131
 Geo. M., 33
 Pallas, 171
 Sarah, 83
 Sarah J., 131
Neighbors, William T., 195
Neill, Alexander D., 41
 C. L. (Mrs.), 146
Neisbit, John, 84
 Samuel L[S?], 178
Nelson, A. P., 159
 B. F., 61, 83, 125
 D. N., 160
 Huey, 61
 Margaret, 162
 Mildred A., 49
 Owen C., 177
 R. S., 62
 Robert, 30
 Veto B., 159
 W. P., 62
 William A., 159
 Wm., 141
Nelton, Dr., 174
Nesmith, C. A., 97
 Eulah L., 95
 Martha T., 143
 Nancy C., 143
 R. B., 142, 143
 W. A., 21
NeSmith, C. C. (Colonel), 186
 Douglas, 185
 Frank, 185
 Mary Berry, 185
 Thomas, 185
 William, 185
NeSmith Bible, 185
Nettles, Patty, 50
Neuse, Dentha, 164
Nevill, Nathaniel G., 82
 G. W., 12
- Nevills, D. C., 174
Newark, New Jersey, 101
New Bern, N. C., 49
Newby, Ann Rebecca, 178
Newell, G. W., 159
 I. P., 159
 T. D., 157, 159
 Thomas, 160
New Hope (Ala.), 186
Newman, A. M., 81, 84, 180
 Elizabeth, 149
 W. P., 33
New Market, Ala., 33, 34
New Orleans, La., 167
Newsome, Sarah, 143
New York, N. Y., 3
Nichols: also see Nicles
 Hattie, 108, 185
 L. R., 159
 Mary Jane, 180
 W. A., 17
Nicholson, Eliza H., 119
 William, 119
Nickles, David, 60
 Samuel, 60
Nicles, Richard, 60
Nimmo, James F., 184
Ninth Infantry (Ala.), 113
Nippers, J. C., 18
 John, 111
Nirulay, James, 164
Nix, Jennie B., 10
 Theodosia D., 158
 William, 159
Nixon, Elizabeth R., 83
 Liberty J., 27
 Margaret C. (Beckam), 27
 M. J., 139
 William H., 72
Noble, Benjamin H., 129
 Samuel, 31
Nobles, Samuel S., 195
Noel, Clarence, 90
Nolan: see Noland
Noland, Mary Ann, 62
 S. G., 5
Norman, A. G., 30
 John, 153
 Mary A., 111
 William, 154
Norrell, Annie, 190
 Ben, 190
 Joe, 190
 Malinda, 190
 Mary, 190
 Robert Jefferson, 190
Norris, Archibald, 155
 W. W., 155
 William, 125
Norse, Dentha, 164
North Carolina, ii, 1, 2, 14, 32,
 47-49, 194

North, Robertson, 12
 Norwell, James, 22
 Norwood, E. J. (Miss), 117
 J. N., 12
 Jno. W., 117
 Jonathan, 119
 Mary Ann, 123
 Numsen, George F., 100
 Nunn, Abner W., 141
 William G., 144

O

Oakes, Jonas, 192
 Wilson, 192
 Oaklun, Ala., 73
 Oakville, Ala. 41
 Oakwoods Prison Cemetery,
 Chicago, Ill., 71,74
 Oates Bible, 107
 Oates, DeEtte Boyd, 107
 Elizabeth (Wyatt), 49
 James, 107
 John, 107
 Samuel, 107
 Samuel K., 107
 Sarah, 107
 Stephen, 107
 Susaner, 107
 Wyatt, 107
 O'Brian, T., 18
 Thomas, 144
 O'Daniel, Lillie May, 16
 Oden, Emma D., 96
 Euglid Anderson, 96
 Hannah E., 143
 Odem, Lucretia E., 195
 Odum, Melvina, 196
 Odom, Bijah W., 159
 Nora, 152
 Watson W., 72
 Odum, Loutella, 158
 Oglesby, Jas. A., 29
 Ohio, state of, 3
 Ohio Seventh Cavalry, 68
 O'Kelley, J. W., 10, 158
 Oklahoma City, Okla., 48
 Old, Wm. H., 18
 Oldham, Alice Wilson, 48
 Olive, James J., 69, 72
 Oliver, Henry, 103
 James, 2
 James F., 103
 Johnson, 61
 Sarah, 3
 W. A., 159
 William Sr., 62
 William M., 159
 O'Neal, Alfred Moore, 115,116
 Edward Asbury (Gov.), 113-115
 (-continued-)

O'Neal (-continued-)
 Edward Asbury Jr., 115
 Edward Asbury III, 115
 Elizabeth, 115
 Emmet, 115, 116
 George, 115
 Hannah, 162
 James, 35
 John, 166
 Julia, 116
 Mary, 115
 Olivia Moore, 113, 115,116
 Rebecca Wheat, 115
 Sydenham Moore, 115
 O'Neill & Thomas, 174
 O'Reilly, Phillip L., 159
 Orman: also see Ormond
 James T., 5
 Orme, Cora Mote, 97
 David R. (Bud), 97
 Dorris H., 97
 James, 97
 M. E., 97
 Mary A., 141
 Nannie A., 97
 T. B., 97
 Ormond: also see Orman
 James M., 30
 Orr, Jonathan G., 142
 Osborn, H. A., 105
 John, 105
 John L., 12
 Osbrooks, Wm., 12
 Osburn, J. J. A., 160
 Mattie L., 158
 Outlaw, Martha, 143
 Overton, Anner, 103
 Shedwick, 159
 William O., 159
 Owen, Anthony Martin, 87
 Bible, 87
 David Andrew, 87
 Eliza Ann, 49
 Elizabeth LaPrade Gregory, 87
 Franklin C., 173
 Hopson, 87
 Isaac N., 117,171-173
 John, 87, 163, 164
 LaPrade, 87
 Larkin, 193
 Mildred A. (Nelson), 49
 Nancey, 87
 Polley, 87
 Richard F., 141
 Robertson, 87
 Sylvester, 30
 Thomas, 49
 William, 87
 Owens, Cena M., 196
 J. A., 158
 John, 105, 193
 Thomas J., 29

Owens Cross Roads, Ala., 87
 Owsley, J. B., 159
 Owyer, Elizabeth, 161
 Oyler, Charles Hill, 149
 Sarah Ann Seeley, 149

P

Pace, F. M., 160
 Hattie, 10
 J. O. A., 8, 9, 159, 160
 James M., 160
 M. J., 8, 9, 157, 159
 Modena, 160
 Packard, John, 5
 Mary, 5
 Paden, Tempie, 148
 Padgett, W. J., 111

 Page, J. O. W., 10
 J. D. W., 159
 John J., 161, 162
 Lewis, 166
 Mary Lee, 198
 Pagosa Springs, Colo., 48
 Paine: also see Payne
 Mary, 177
 Robert, 79
 Paint Rock, Ala., 15
 Paint Rock Circuit, 186
 Paint Rock River, 14,110,186
 Pait: also see Pate
 James H., 142
 Jeremiah, 141
 Palmer, James W., 72
 Samuel, 72
 Solomon, 89
 Pamplin, James, 29
 Parches Cove (Ala.), 89
 Parham, Martha Ann, 180
 William W., 151
 Paris: also see Parris
 Elias C., 72
 Joel, 105
 Parish, Emma P., 84
 Parker, Andrew, 104
 Davey DeWayne, 45
 John, 7
 Martin V., 142
 Samuel, 160
 Virginia, 141
 Parks, James M., 162, 166
 M., 166
 R. C., 166
 Wesley J., 119
 Parris: also see Paris
 D. W., 160
 Henry, 133
 James, 133
 Parsons, Jno., 131 (-continued-)

- Parsons: (-continued-)
 Lizzie, 131
 Partin, James, 28
 Lydia (Myse), 28
 Pate: also see Pait
 Henry F., 160
 Jerimiah, 171
 Matthew, 171
 L. R., 105
 Lucinda E., 171
 Mary Jane, 171
 Nancy, 171
 Samuel, 193
 Sarah, 171
 Stephen, 171
 Thomas, 171
 William, 171
 Patrick, James, 160
 Patterson, Alex W., 180
 B. F., 160
 Cora Lee Francis, 95
 Fannie, 95
 G. R., 7
 H., 159
 J. J., 155
 James H. (Rev.), 167
 John W., 160
 Louisa, 124
 Malinda, 125
 Peter, 153
 Richard B., 151
 Robert B., 151
 Thomas, 133
 W. C., 7
 W. F. Senr., 7
 William A., 177
 Wm., 12
 Patton, Andrew, 192
 F. M., 12
 J. Brahan, 18
 James, 182
 Mahalie, 182
 Nancy, 192
 Robert, 192, 193
 William, 192
 Payne: also see Paine
 Preston (Mrs.), 194, 198
 Payton, Tempie, 148
 Peace, Mildred M. F. A., 126
 Nancy Ann, 124
 Pearsall, James M., 117
 Pearson, Ann E., 121
 William W., 121
 Peck, Albert H., 96
 Cicero F., 139
 Coleman, 139
 Coleman Fayne, 139
 DIALTHIA R., 96
 D. R., 96
 Elbert H., 96
 Emma Neill, 96
 Eunice Puckett, 139 (-contd.-)
- Peck (-continued-)
 George, 193
 Gilbert W., 139
 James Erle, 139
 Mary E. Winton, 96
 Nancy, 96
 Sarah E., 139
 Susie Elizabeth, 139
 W. W. (Dr.), 96
 Peebles, Howell, 83
 James, 89
 Jane, 193
 John T., 182
 Maggie L., 182
 Mary Elizabeth, 82
 Rebecca O. (Brown), 28
 Washington, 28
 Peel, Hunter, 127
 Peerson: also see Person
 Thomas, 171
 Peete, Saml., 128
 Peevy, Rhoda Caroline, 198
 Pelcook, Angeline, 112
 Pence, Ira, 182
 Susa, 182
 Pengen, Sarah L., 162
 Penland, Sarah, 162
 Pensacola, Fla., 101
 Pepper, J. J., 22
 Perkins, Mrs. Theodore E.,
 (Yvonne), ii, vi, 26, 197
 Perquemons Co., N. C., 49
 Perry, Burl, 160
 Levenia, 142
 Mary, 198
 William R., 143
 William S., 162
 Perryville, Ky., 70, 71, 73
 Person: also see Peerson
 W. W., 61
 William, 168
 Peters, Nancy A. W., 163
 J. S., 117
 Petersburg, Va., 74
 Peterson, John, 126, 177-179
 Mary A., 180
 Petree, David, 160
 James H., 160
 Sidney, 160
 Pettus, A. R., 59
 Margaret E., 144
 Thomas P., 196
 T. C. (Dr.), 33
 Pettusville, Ala., 33
 Petty, Eliza Jane, 83
 Elizabeth, 199
 Lou (Mrs.), 34
 Phelps, Dawson, 126
 Phillips County, Ark., 49
 Phillips, Charles W., 73
 David L., 132
 Elizabeth, 81
 Elizabeth Alcena, 199 (-contd.-)
- Phillips (-continued-)
 Filburt, 199
 George L., 84
 Green, 199
 James, 199
 John W., 73
 Joseph M. (Rev.), 167
 Jno., 130
 Julia, 130
 Lillian, 132
 Levy, 61
 Louella, 160
 Molly, 199
 Thomas, 199
 Thomas A. (Hartwell), 199
 William, 199
 Woodson, 199
 Phinizy, John T., 75
 Pickens Cemetery, 86
 Pickens, Joseph, 86
 Pickett, Edward, 100
 John A., 30
 Richard O., 118
 Piddy: see Priddy
 Pieper, George, 168
 Pierce, Ambrose, 7
 T. P., 160
 Wm., 130
 Pike Co., Ala., 46
 Pilgrim, Iric, 160
 John D., 160
 Pillow, Granville, 1
 William, 1
 Pine Mountain (Ala.), 185
 Pinkard, Emma A. B., 159
 Pipes, Polly, 178
 Pitts, James S., 83
 W. H., 152
 Pittsburg, Texas, 15
 Pittsylvania Co., Va., 122, 175
 Plaxco, E. H., 6
 Ora P., 158
 Plemmons, James P., 144
 Polk Co., Ga., 169
 Polson, Nancy A., 162
 Ponder, Violite, 171
 Pool, Caroline, 155
 G. C., 73
 James M., 73
 Nathaniel, 73
 Walter, 12
 Pope, S. M., 56
 Sarah, 3
 William, 56
 Popejoy, James, 132
 Laura, 132
 Port Gibson, Miss., 168
 Port Hudson, La., 73
 Porter, B. F., 89
 Eliza L., 9
 Elvada, 160

- Porterfield, Grant, 160
 Portlock, Wm. H., 17
 Portwood, Clara, 157
 Posey: also see Posy
 Posey, Emory, 30
 Postell, Isaac A., 160
 Poston, Martha C., 110
 Posy, Calvarada, 2
 Poteet, Brittan, 41
 E. D., 41
 Hiram, 41
 Hiram L., 41
 Mary Jane, 41
 Theophilus, 41
 William J., 41
 Potter, James, 164
 Potts, Rawsee, 161
 Pouell, Joshua P., 143
 Pouill, Ezekiel L., 143
 Pounders, Bony, 160
 F. D., 61
 J. J., 160
 John B., 160
 Lula J., 10
 P. L., 160
 Samuel[Lemuel?], 61
 V. W., 61
 W. S., 160
 Pounds, Margaret, 48
 Pouri, Mary N., 143
 Powell: also see Pouell/Pouill
 Abram, 117
 Alvin, 160
 Caleb S., 178
 Fannie, 130
 George S., 144
 J. P., 157
 J. R., 144
 Jasper N., 196
 Jesse, 130
 Matty, 155
 William, 179
 W. L., 144
 Power, James W., 83
 William F., 123
 Powers, D. S., 30
 John W., 18
 Joseph, 18
 Lizzie, 186
 Presbyterian Church, 33
 Prestey, H. M., 161
 Preston, John, 1
 Jno. A. (Rev.), 113
 Thomas, 130
 Prestwood, Austin, 148
 John, 148
 Polly Swilla, 148
 Terrell, 148
 Thomas, 148
 Preet: see Pruet/Pruitt
 James M., 142
 Prewet, Martha, 171
 Price, Charles W., 141
 Coswell, 73
 Isaac, 117
 Janie, 100, 199
 Joshua P., 143
 Lucy, 162
 Mattie A., 141
 Rebecca P., 110
 Richard, 161
 Susan, 161
 Wm. H., 17, 171
 Pride, Burton, 199
 Priddy, D. R., 144
 Elizabeth, 194
 Richard, 194
 William, 194
 Winifred, 194
 Primitive Baptist churches, 134
 Prince, David R., 196
 Elizabeth, 162
 Isaac, 106
 J. W., 160
 W. C., 166
 Proctor, Martha A., 110
 Martha C., 111
 Mary J., 161
 Prout, William, 3
 Provence, Albert, 164
 J. H., 183
 Province, Thos. V., 35, 127
 Pruet, Richard, 118
 Pruett, Richard, 120
 Pruitt, Douglas, 160
 John, 78
 John C., 73
 Jno. P., 132
 Lucy E., 132
 Micajah, 163
 Rane, ii, vi, 197
 Pryor, Emily, 28
 Luke, 81
 Puckett, George W., 31
 Sue, 152
 Temperance, 110
 Pulaski, Tenn., 174
 Pulley, B. M., 111
 Isaac, 124
 Pulman, John R., 161
 Purdom, Richard B., 37
 Putman, Anson, 142, 195
 Putnam County, Ga., 18
 Putnam, Elder Martin, 134
 James C., 30
 John R., 162
 M. M., 134
 Nancy C., 161
 Puryear, Peter, 117
 Q
 Quackenboss, J. A. Quitman, 168
 Querry, Loretta, 145
 Quigley, John, 180
 Quillen, J. C., 7
 James M., 7
 W. A., 7
 Quinn, Amous, 62
 J. L., 6
 Josie, 8
 R
 Rackard, John, 5
 Mary, 5
 Radford, Nancy, 146
 S. H., 122
 Raeley: see Raley
 Raft, David Wayne, 43
 Ragland, Asher, 18
 Patrick, 165
 Ragle, W. H., 30
 Ragsdale, John, 18
 Raines, Ann (Garvin), 49
 Catherine, 49
 Elizabeth (Hughes), 49
 James, 49
 John, 49
 Rains, Miss, 185
 Raley, Lucinda, 141
 Lucinda H., 143
 William, 172
 Ralph, J. A., 97
 John A., 140
 Nettie G., 97
 Susie, 97
 Susie A., 140
 Ramey, Julia, 152
 Rambo, Airy, 84
 Ramsey, Archer L., 179
 J. H., 154
 J. N., 156
 J. T., 29, 156
 Johnson, 155
 Nancy, 1
 Thomas, 154
 W. J. [I?], 155
 Rand, J. C., 26
 J. W., 26
 Randle, Wiley N., 73
 Randolph Co., Ala. 49
 Randolph Co., N.C., 49
 Randolph, George, 103
 Joseph, 117
 Raney, John B., 178
 Robert W., 30

- Raneyan, Ailsey Jane, 125
 Ranpoph: see Randolph
 Ransom, Joseph, 128
 Reuben, 128
 Richmond, 128
 Rather, John T., 119
 Ratliff, Claiborn, 95
 James Addison, 95
 M. W., 95
 S. A., 95
 Sarah, 95
 Rawlings, Eldred, 127
 Ray, Andrew, 106
 Andrew B., 5
 Catherine, 177
 J. H., 106
 Leroy, 61
 Wesley, 30
 William H., 123
 Rayborn, H. J., 103
 John, 62
 Wily, 106
 Raymon, Benjamin S., 10
 Raymond, Miss., 70, 72, 74
 Rea: see also Ray
 Rea, Mary, 160
 Rearden, Laetitia, 38
 Susan, 38
 Reams, John, 29
 Rector, Presley, 193
 Reddlis, Elias, 195
 Red Hill, Ala., 90, 133, 185
 Redick, James, 67
 Redman, Alabama, 14
 Redman, John, 166
 Redus, William M., 27, 28, 81-83,
 125, 177, 178, 180
 Reece, Mary C., 180
 Reed, Ann Eliza, 64
 Bible, 63, 64
 C. P., 81
 Carson, 21
 Corry, 64
 Enoch, 60
 Florence, 9
 Hattie, 10
 Henrietta, 64
 Isaac, 60
 James, 64
 Josephine Elum, 64
 Nathan, 155
 Permella B., 64
 Robert, 64
 Robert C., 21, 64
 Robert Carson, 63
 Susan, 63, 64
 Virginia, 64
 William, 64
 Reerson, Ava, 22
 Reeves, Frances, 196
 Nancy, 48
 Sena E., 195 (-continued-)
- Reeves (-continued-)
 Thomas, 163
 Reference Material, No. Ala.,
 51, 150
 Reid, M. H., 106
 S. B., 106
 Rein, E. R., 155
 Reins, Bethany H., 195
 Reneau: also see Rennaw
 William, 172
 Renfroe, Dan, 33
 H. K. (Mrs.), 39
 Renn, Joseph, 106
 William, 106
 Rennaw: also see Reneau
 G. G. Esqr., 117
 Reynolds, Benjamin, 151
 Elias, 130
 Emma, 158
 Frank, 130
 J. T., 7
 Lucretia E., 190
 Manson, 144
 Rebecca, 130
 Robert, 12, 190
 Sallie, 130
 Stark, 142
 Rhodes, Henry W., 193
 M. A., 96
 N. S., 73
 P. M., 96
 Sarah, 111
 William M., 96
 Rice, Alabama, 185
 Charles, 133
 Green P. Jr., 141
 Irene M., 190
 Jos., 195
 Joseph, 141-144
 L. E., 132
 Mary, 131
 Neander H., 168
 Neandes H., 179
 Robert C., 138
 Ronald D., 97
 Thomas A., 190
 T. R., 131
 T[?] T., 132
 W. B., 103
 William T., 177
 Rice School (Marshall Co.), 134
 Rich, Daniel A., 179
 Richard, Robert, 154
 Richards, Henry, 181
 Nancy, 111
 Turner, 6
 Richardson, Bertie, 9
 Bryant W., 73
 James, 73
 J. A. T., 4
 Robert, 154
 Jefferson L., 73 (-contd.-)
- Richardson (-continued-)
 Joshua, 179
 Mary P., 179
 M. L., 18
 W., 59
 Rickard: see Rackard/Packard
 Ricketts, William, 89
 Riddle, Robt. P., 125, 177
 Wm. P., 125
 Riddles, Elizabeth, 141
 Riddy, F. V. L., 117
 Ridgeway, David, 81, 82, 83
 Diadama A., 180
 Joel, 29
 Rifle, Colorado, 47
 Riggs, Caleb S., 101
 G. W., 141
 Riggins, Alic, 138
 Riggins, Mollie M., 138
 Rigney, Jno., 183
 Rikard, William, 154
 Riley, Austin, 18
 Mary, 100
 Samuel, 100
 Rinshaw, Francis, 110
 Rison, W. R., 33
 Riverboats on Tenn. River, 134
 Rivers, Eldridge C., 92
 Martha M., 92
 R. N., 177
 R. H., 83, 126, 179
 Roach, Malinda, 27
 Roack, C. L., 110
 Robbins, Agness, 27
 Roberson, Alice, 152
 Roberts, Absolom Henry, 23-25
 Catherine, 24
 Elizabeth, 173
 Emmeline, 24
 Franklin Alexander, 23
 George, 173
 Hiram, 24
 Hiram M., 84
 Hiram Mitchell, 23
 Houston Warren, 23
 Howard, 24
 J. F., 94
 James Marion, 23, 24
 Jerry, 117
 Jasper P., 194
 Jessee B., 23
 John, 25, 82, 147
 John Sr., 23, 24
 John Chapman, 23, 24
 John F., 125
 John W., 24
 Katie, 168
 Mahala, 194
 Mahaley K., 194
 Margaret A., 94
 Martha Susan, 23
 Mary, 23 (-continued-)

- Roberts (-continued-)
 Mary Catherine, 23
 Mary J., 194
 Matilda Clementine, 23
 Matthew, 23-25
 Matthew Howard, 23, 24
 Nancy, 23
 Permelia Adeline, 23, 24
 R. S., 142
 Rufus C., 142
 Sarah, 23, 24
 Sarah E., 194
 Susan, 23, 24
 Thomas Jefferson, 23, 24
 W. C., 194
 William B., 179
 William C., 24, 198
 William Washington, 23, 24
 Robertson, Abner, 90
 A.F.E.(Dr.), 117
 Higdon, 171
 Lois, 101, 197
 Marion, 90
 W. N., 33
 William, 198
 Robinson, C. A. (Dr.), 33
 H. C., 29
 J. G., 59
 James M., 111
 John, 59
 John D., 195
 Martha E. [C?], 144
 P. B., 82
 Samuel, 29, 30
 Sallie, 160
 Rochell, Agnes (Robbins), 27
 Ann, 83
 Caroline, 83
 Robert J., 27
 Rock Island, Ill., 71, 73
 Rocky Creek, Louisa Co., Va., 57
 Roddy, Philip D., 173
 Roden, Martha S. M., 111
 Rodes: also see Rhodes
 Wm., 112
 Rodenbaugh & Panke, 67
 Rodgers: also see Rogers
 Sarah, 181
 Thad, 181
 Thomas, 105
 Rodman Cemetery, 86
 Irene Ruth, 86
 James "Jim", 86
 James Robert, 86
 Janey Elanor, 86
 Leffie, 86
 Roger, Henry H., 142
 Martha Ann, 144
 William, 183
 Rogers: also see Rodgers
 Benjamin B., 183
 Rogersville, Ala., 169
 Rollings, Carrie B., 43
 Ernest, 43
 Eva, 45
 Howard, 43
 Lou, 43
 Lula, 43
 Lular, 43
 Luther, 43
 Robert (Bob), 43
 Rollins, 43
 Tish Colston, 43
 W. H., 43
 Rollins, John, 105
 Johnson, 105
 Mary, 103
 Rome, Ga., 72
 Romines, Margaret J., 142
 Roper, Henry B., 33
 Wm. M., 184
 Rorex, William, 2
 Rose, Rebecca E., 81
 Rosebrough, Alpha, 199
 Cicero, 199
 Frank, 199
 James P. D., 199
 Sant, 199
 William Henry, 199
 Rosenthal, 26
 Ross, R. L., 168
 Rosson, James, 12
 Roswell, N.M., 49, 107
 Round Island Bapt. Ch., 31
 Roust, Wm., 30
 Rowan, Alcy Dora, 196
 Samuel, 12
 Roy, E. L. (Rev.), 186
 Rubey, Alfred Ervin (Dr.), 147
 Ann Hunter, 147
 Joseph, 147
 Rudder, Robert, 147
 Rush, Jesse, 30
 Russell, B. H., 4
 Doris McAlpin, 197
 E., 191
 George W., 143
 I. P., 68
 Irvin, 30
 J. C., 166
 J. D., 165
 James W., 147
 Jane, 196
 Jas. A., 162
 Jas. H., 29
 John, 195
 Josiah, 195 (-contd.-)
 Russell (-continued-)
 Margaret, 196
 Matthew, 147
 Miles, 166
 Rachael J., 195
 S. C., 12
 Sarah A. E., 195
 Sarah E., 194, 196
 Tandy, 154
 Thomas, 166, 195, 196
 William, 196
 Russellville, Ala., 69, 108, 175
 Russey, Ida, 152
 Rush, Westly, 110
 Rutledge, James F., 123
 Ryan, Florence, 97
 Henry, 143
 John Jr., 195
 Mary T., 142
 Randolph, 97
 Ruby Marie Ann, 97
 Thomas, 141
 William, 142, 143, 144
 Ryland, Ala., 145
 Rytee, July Boat, 112

 S

 Sadler, Vashti Louise, 152
 Safford, Ariz., 49
 Saint, Linda, 44
 James, 60
 Sale, Alex, 79
 Cornelia, 172
 Edmund W., 172
 John B., 21
 Jno. B., 120
 Lavincee, 172
 Lewis, 172
 S.A.C., 4
 Thomas C., 172, 173
 Salisbury, N. C., 71
 Salvey, William H., 142
 Samford Univ. (Ala.), 31
 Samples, Naomi, 163
 Sampson, Rhoda Martin, 45
 Sams, E. M., 141-143
 Sand Mountain (Ala.), 68, 89
 Sanders, Benjamin, 161
 Daniel, 164
 Franklin, 6
 Hiram, 164
 James, 155
 Mahala, 161
 Mary Ann, 112
 Oliver L., 95 (-continued-)

- Sanders (-continued-)
 Pheby, 161
 W. R., 163
- Sanderson, Amanda, 181
 Mandy, 181
 Martha C., 179
 Sarah, 124
 Wm., 181
- Sandifer, Sarah E. J., 123
- Sandlin, Ben, 39, 40, 41
 Benjamin, 195
 Eliza S., 41
 Emily C., 196
 J. J. (Rev.), 186
 James W., 24
 Joel W., 41
 Joseph Matthew, 41
 Martha Jane, 41, 144
 Nancy C., 41
 Sarah, 144
 Sarah E., 195
 Solomon, 41
 Thomas Price, 41
- Sandusky, Ohio, 72
- Sandy, Elizabeth, 83
 William H., 124
- Sanford, Jesse, 62
- Sargant, Agnes, 110
- Sargen[t], Oran, 5, 58
- Sartin, Isaac, 153
 George, 12
 George M., 164
 Thomas, 153
- Saunders, C. W., 117
 Elizabeth M., 180
 Isaac, 164
 James (Col.), iv, 53
 James Edmonds, 79
 Joseph, 101
 Turne (Rev.), 117
- Savage, C. R., 106
 Sarah, 147
- Sawtell, B. N., 168
- Saxton, A. M., 12
- Scaggs, Per?tte, 27
- Schrimsher: also see Scrimsher
 Emma, 182
 Porter B., 182
- Schulte, Fred E., 42
- Scott, Alexander, 149
 Arizona, 137
 Catharine E., 27
 David (Major), 149
 Eliza, 137
 G. W., 95
 James D., 178
 James W., 30
 John, 147
 Mary J., 162
 Rachael, 149
 T. F. (Rev.), 117
 Vincent, 164
- Scott County, Ark., 14, 48
- Scotte, B. F., 4, 62
 J. M., 62
- Scott's Brigade, 72
- Scottsboro, Ala., 45
- Scrimsher: also see Schrimsher
 E., 181
 Jno., 181
- Scripture, Lieut., 68
- Scruggs, E. B., 18
 Finch, 119
 F[inch] P., 28, 81, 124,
 126, 143, 144, 179
 Gross, 36
 James C., 111
 Thomas A., 159
- Seabrooks, B. W., 30
- Seal[e], J[esse], 27, 28, 82, 123-125,
 177, 178, 180
- Seals, J., 27
 Rebecca, 179
- Seaton, Wester, 180
- Seay, Susannah Carpenter, 145
- Seel[e]y, George W., 149
 Sarah Ann (Oyler), 149
- Seewald, K. Lynn (Mrs.), 49
- Sego, George W., 73
- Selbold, G. B., 186
- Selby, Elizabeth, 111
- Self, Alice I., 96
 Elizabeth, 162
 Neander H., 96
 Tilmon, 105
 Ursley M., 10
- Selma, Ala., 70
- Sellers, James W., 112
- Semple, Henry C., 33
- Seratt, Jacob, 192
 Riley, 192
- Seiver County, Tenn, 193
- Sevier, Valentine, 149
- Sewell, Greenberry, 147
 Samuel, 147
- Shackelford Bible, 79, 80
- Shackelford, Cornelia (Stowe), 18
 Ella, 80
 F. E., 152
 Jack, 80
 Jack (Dr.), 79, 80
 Josephus, 18
 Lottie Taylor, 80
 Maria A., 80
 Maria E. (Younge), 80
 Margaret C. B., 80
 McMahan, 80
 May Amanda, 80
 Sam, 80
 Samuel W., 80, 172
 Susan Adalaide, 80
 Susan A. Sherrod, 80
 Susie, 152
- Shafer, Alf., 132
 Martha, 132 (-continued-)
- Shafer, (-continued-)
 Sallie, 131
 Wiley, 131
- Sharp, Arabella V., 196
 D. P., 95
 E. Tasker, 95
 Ira, 73
 John, 191
 James H., 144
 K. J., 95
 N. R., 143
 Samuel J., 196
 Sissie, 95
 Thomas, 191
 Walterine H., 148
- Sharpe, David Preston, 95
 Kate Morrow, 95
- Shaudies, A. C., 132
- Shaw, A. T., 22
 B., 21
 E., 22
 Henderson, 118
- Sheffield, Ala., 47
 Lucinda R., 93
- Shehorn, Ann, 112
- Shelby Co., Tenn., 49
- Shelby, A. B. (Dr.), 33
 J. E., 67
- Shelbyville, Tenn., 176
- Shelton, Annie, 132
 James, 27, 81, 84, 126, 134
 John, 27
 Jno., 132
 Noah, 111
 William H., 161
 William L., 166
- Sherell, W. B., 196
- Sheridan, Richard C., 47
- Sherrell, James A., 144
 W. B., 142, 144
- Sherrill, A. J., 9
 Millie C., 159
 Uriah, 155
 William, 5
- Sherrod, Benjamin, 79, 80, 172
 Felix A. M., 118, 119
 F. O. A., 117
 Fredrick O., 118, 172
 Sarah A., 80, 118, 172
 Susan Amanda (Adalaide), 79
 Telitha, 172
- Shewbart, Elton (Mrs.), 108
- Shields, Jonathan, 164
- Shihorn: see Shehorn
- Shirrel, John S[L?], 61
 Sarah, 156
- Shive, Mary Augustus, 87
 R. W. (Rev.), 87
- Shoemaker, James W., 126
 Nancy E., 178
- Shores, Jane, 82
- Short, William, 12

- Shotwell, R. H. (Col.), 115
 Shotwell-Piper, Madame, 115
 Shrigley, George, 154
 Shull, Thomas P., 199
 Shumaker, George S., 81
 Shumate, Barbara, 146
 Silbey, Annie, 9
 Sarah F., 8
 T. T., 6
 Sietsler, John, 12
 Silman, Natty, 62
 Simmons, James M., 73
 John, 148
 Nancy, 163
 Thomas, 148
 Thomas D., 171
 William, 161
 Simms: also see Sims
 Lucy Ann, 123
 Simons, John L., 111
 Simpson, A. N., 12
 Asberry D., 172, 173
 James, 27, 28, 32, 81-83,
 123, 124
 James A., 125
 John S., 27
 Robert, 84
 Sarah F., 196
 Wm., 12
 Sims: also see Simms
 Benjamin, 127
 James T., 162
 John R., 127
 Milton, 127
 O. L., 141, 143, 187, 188
 O. S., 144
 Sinard, Robert W., 84
 Singleton, Jackson, 155
 Sivley, Jesse T., 195
 Sisk, Wilsey, 162
 Skelton, Andrew P., 164
 Wm. J., 112
 Skidmore, Abraham, 39
 Celia T., 39
 Skinner, G. W., 153
 Samuel, 153
 William, 7
 Skipworth, E. H., 18
 Slate, Elizabeth A., 141
 Slaughter, Mariah H., 81
 Slaves, 20, 36, 78
 Slay, Mary Fannie, 159
 Sledge, Josie, 10
 Sloan, D. A., 97
 Herbert, 97
 Mabel, 97
 M. R., 97
 Robert J., 33
 Sloane, James A., 177
 Sloss, James M., 18
 Smallwood, G. W., 167
 Pleasant, 167
 Smidor, Pluelda, 2
 Smith, A. A., 137
 A. L., 166
 A. R., 10, 157, 159
 Alabama, 152
 Alonzo Franklin, 140
 Andrew, 109, 147
 Ann E., 27
 B. B., 12
 C. C., 133
 Caroline, 50, 161
 Caroline B., 112
 cemetery, 109
 Charles, 28
 Claud, 133
 Claudy C., 109
 Connie, 10
 Cora, 157
 County, Tenn., 48
 David T., 129
 Delinda, 178
 Edward (Uncle Ed), 44
 Elbert A., 14
 Elizabeth, 1, 112
 Gaines C., 81
 H. D. Jr., 18
 Henry, 123, 124, 178
 Irene/Irena (Keel) Moss, 14
 Isaac, 174
 J. E., 103
 J. F., 160
 J. V. J., 156
 J. W. (Mrs.), 109
 James, 195
 James L., 40, 131
 James M., 82
 James W., 109
 Joe, 131
 Joe Henry, 109
 Joel W., 82
 John E., 30
 John M., 141
 John P., 110, 111
 John R., 73
 L. E., 109
 Lula, 131
 Lula Bell, 158
 M. A., 109
 M. J., 180
 Mary, 195
 Mary E., 164
 Mary L., 160
 Margaret (Lock), 28
 Margaret, 36
 Martha Jane, 125
 Martha P., 28
 Mary, 36, 92
 Smith & Mitchel, 117
 Smith, N. C., 176
 N. S., 106
 Nancy A., 141
 Newton, 117 (-continued-)
 Smith (-continued-)
 Ora, 131
 Pamela W., 129
 Pheby, 109
 Phereba, 84
 Rebecca (Chandler), 28
 Rebecca L., 157
 Richard, 28
 Russell, 119
 S. T., 138
 Sarah, 164
 Sarah A., 126
 Seaborn L., 137
 Seaborn T., 137
 Sherrod W., 125
 Thomas, 123
 Thornton J., 117
 Walter (Gen.), 11, 12, 13
 W. I., 157
 Wiley H., 30
 William, 36
 William B., 143
 William M., 7
 Willie, 133
 Wm. H., 18
 Sneed, P. C., 188
 Snipes, Mary E., 123
 Sarah Jane, 83
 Snodgrass, Benjamin, 12
 Snyder, W. B. & Co., 67
 Sockwell, D. C., 152
 Solley, Thad, 133
 Videll, 133
 W. T., 133
 Sommerkamp, Ferdinand
 Solekamp Charles, 49
 Mary J. (Molly) McAlister, 49
 Sorrell, Martha, 146
 Sorrels, Green Matthew, 148
 South Carolina, 2, 48-50
 South Florence, Ala., 167
 South, Mary E., 10
 Vernon King, 97
 Southerland, Elizabeth, 161
 Emanuel, 162
 J. T., 161
 Jas. S., 18
 John, 164
 Southern Advocate Newspaper, 13
 Southwest Okla. Genea. Soc., 98
 Sowell, Carolyn E., 100
 Sparkman, Lewis, 39
 Sparke, H. C., 33
 Sparks, Enoch, 103
 J. P., 62
 James, 133
 L. Evva, 158
 Mr., 133
 Riley, 156
 Samuel, 62
 William Jr., 154
 Willis, 155

- Spartenburg Co., S. C., 49
 Speakman, Mary M., 56
 W. I., 56
 Speakmon, M. M., 56
 Martha E., 56
 W. I., 56
 Spearman, Partheny, 106
 William, 106
 Spears, Robert, 164
 Speegle, Lidia Ann, 142
 Samuel, 142
 Speer, Emily H. (Meacham), 28
 Robert T., 28
 W. L., 179
 Spelts, Ora, 181
 Walter, 181
 Spence, Henry L., 162
 Jane L., 38
 Joseph, 129
 W. M., 73
 Wm. H., 38
 Spier, Phillip, 148
 Spragins, F. C., 59
 Spraggins, T. C., 8-10, 158
 Springer, Earl (Mrs.), 58
 William M., 167
 Spooner, Viora, 197
 Srygley, J. W., 156
 Stack, Charles F., 139
 Stacks, Annie K., 139
 Charles T., 139
 Stader, G. W., 167
 Stagsdille, James H., 126
 Stallings, Rufus B., 42
 Stamps, Elizabeth, 31
 Pleasant R., 123
 Stanback, Discan [Dixon?], 191
 Stanfield: also see Stanphill
 Stanfield, James, 106
 Vinson, 104
 Stanford, Lara D., 157
 A. T., 30
 Stanley, Joseph H., 119, 171
 George W. C., 180
 Stanly, H[enry], 124-126, 179, 180
 Joseph, 21
 Z. C., 123
 Stanphill: also see Stanfield
 Wm. G., 9, 157, 158, 160
 Stanton, Charity, 100
 Henry, 29
 Sarah H., 141
 Starkey, John T., 165
 Margaret, 165
 Starnes, J. B. (Bush), 133
 Joe, 133
 John, 133
 St. Clair, Amanda M., 96
 J. M., 96
 Steel, A. K., 6
 James, 6
 James B., 6
- Steele, Eliza, 35
 Eliza, 35
 Steen, Eleanor, 146
 Steenson, James W., 77
 Stephens, Alfred, 181
 Houston, 185
 Isham, 162
 James H., 111
 Jeremiah E., 163
 June, 161
 Louise, 181
 Solomon, 161
 William L., 163
 Stephenson, E. A., 161
 Elizabeth H., 178
 Hodge L., 76
 Minerva Jane (Beard), 28
 Pleasant W., 173
 W. D., 117
 William, 28
 Stepheon, John L., 172
 Pleasant W., 172
 Sterling, William, 2
 Stevens, J. L., 22
 Tubal C., 73
 W. H., 4
 W. J., 67
 Stevenson, Ala., 67, 72
 Stewart, Alexander, 18
 Ann, 200
 Cecil Ann, 45
 Eliza L., 8
 James, 179
 Jas. P., 167
 Joseph, 195
 M. C., 200
 Polly A., 110
 Seab, 45
 W. J., 106
 William, 183
 Stinnett, Andrew, 29
 John W., 29
 Thomas B., 29
 St. John, Alice, 139
 Arlie Marvin, 139
 Barbara Faye, 140
 Belle Gilbreath, 185
 Bryan, 139
 Conrad, 185
 Diana Marie, 96
 Emma Perry, 94
 Enoch J., 94
 George M., 139
 Hugh L., 140
 Jack N., 139
 John B., 94
 John R. Edward, 140
 Lenora Alice, 94
 Lucy L., 94
 Mary C., 139
 Mattie E., 94
 Opal, 185
 Peggy Sue, 96 (-contd.-)
- St. John (-continued-)
 W. P., 185
 Wayne, 139
 William Joseph, 94
 Willie Pearl, 94
 Wray, 139
 Stockton, Hattie M., 159
 J. I., 31
 J. S., 10
 Joseph S. (Rev.), 108
 R. Lee, 108
 Stokes, Harriett E., 180
 Stokton, E. J., 161, 162
 Stone, E. B., 18
 J. M., (Col.), 108
 John M., 47
 Thomas, 146
 Stoneman's Raiders, 68
 Storey, Archie (Mrs.), 50
 Stout, Chester O., 63, 65
 Jeremiah, 30
 Stover, Wesley L., 141
 Stovall, Archibald, 119
 Dreury, 120
 Drury, 172
 Eliza R., 119
 Josiah, 119
 Peter, 120
 William T., 119
 Stowder, Sarah C. (Mrs.), 34
 Stowe, Cornelia, 18
 Elijah B., 18
 Strain, Thomas A., 174
 Strane, Jas. H., 142
 Strange, Edmund S., 82
 Joseph, 29, 30
 Rebecca F., 81
 Sarah J., 126
 Street, Julia, 186
 Mary, 186
 T[homas] A. (Judge), 133, 185
 Strickland family reunion, 144
 Strickland, Louella L., 158
 T[homas] B., 8, 157-160
 Strong, James, 132
 Maggie, 132
 W. M., 103
 Stroup, Amanda, 141
 Stutts, Jas. P., 152
 Sublett, Frances J., 162
 Suck Egg Valley (Ala.), 133
 Sugg[s], Betsey, 8
 Elizabeth, 4
 Malinda, 8
 Mikel, 4
 Terry, 121
 Thomas, 5
 W. C. Senr., 5
 William Jr., 4
 Sulinger, Charles, 106
 James, 104
 Sullengen, Thomas, 8

Sulligent, Charles, 105
 Sullivan, Carrie, 152
 Sullivan Co., Tenn., 49
 Sullivan, Littleberry, 129
 Randolph, 145

Summerhill, H. Jr., 18
 William R., 73

Summers, Mary E., 126
 Squire C., 142
 W. C., 157, 158

Sumner, Christine P., 52, 200
 Louisa, 127
 T. N., 156
 William, 127

Sumners, Leroy, 90

Surname Index, vi

Sutton, George, 88

Swann, Dorothea A., 195
 Orlando J., 141

Swargin, Wm., 111

Sweaney, Arthur M., 124
 Coleman, 29

Swearengin, Ala., 185

Sweny, Malinda, 179

Swift, Louise, 146

Swinney, Mary, 179
 R. W., 160

Swoope, Edgar M., 120
 J. K., 152

John M., 117, 120

Sybert, Arphelia, 39

Camilla, 39

Charles R., 39

Frederick, 39

Henry R., 39

James, 39

John W., 39

Julia, 39

Margaret, 39

Martha, 39

Mary F., 39

Rebecca, 39

Rebecca S., 39, 142

Robert J., 39

Sarah B., 39

Sarah C., 39

Solomon, 39

Sykes, Joseph, 192

William, 117, 119, 120

T

Tacket, Mikel, 156

Tackett, Philip, 172

Talapoosa Co., Ala., 49

Talbot, James, 117

Tallerson, Ellen, 159

Talley, Eloise, 49

Isham, 30

J., 68

Tally, Murray, 166

Talliaferro, R. H., 111, 112

Tanget, Needom, 7

O. P., 7

Tanner, Claiborne Olen, 94

Edgar J., 95

Fannie W., 94

George W., 180

J. C., 94

James C., 94

Lena L., 94

Lille D., 94

Lillie M., 94

Lillie May, 95

M. J., 95

Marceller J., 95

Morden Ratliff, 94

T. J., 95

Thomas J., 94

Thomas K., 148

Tapley, Caroline, 49

Elizabeth, 49

Ely, 49

James, 49

Kessiah, 49

Kessiah A., 49

Nancy, 49

Thomas, 49

Tapscott, Mary E., 142

Matilda J., 195

Robert, 192, 193

Tardy, Rosa, 33

Tarpley: see Tapley

Tate, Fredrick, 180

Henry, 155

S. J., 117

Tatum, Abner, 50

Catharine, 50

Cynthia, 50

Elizabeth, 50

James A., 50

John W., 50

Laura A. E., 50

Susan Emma, 50

Thomas E., 50

Taul, C. M., 181

George S., 181

Taylor, Archelaus, 184

Charles, 79

Charles (Rev.), 80

Charlotte, 79

Charlotte Gamewell, 80

Daniel, 81 (-continued-)

Taylor (-continued-)

Dellar L., 10

Dono, 133

Eli, 184

Eliza, 157

Elizabeth, 1

George, 184

Grant, 184

Helen, 184

Ira, 184

J. C., 156

J. F., 154

James, 171

James W. M., 158

Jane, 151

Joseph, 184

Lee, 184

Loretta, 181

Louisa, 184

Martha J., 110

Mary L., 159

Memory, 184

Owen Mai, 184

Pless, 156

S. M., 156

Sally, 184

Shelby, 181

Smith, 155

Teresa, 184

Thomas A., 143

William McDavid, 145

Teague, Magness S., 83

Tease, Joseph, 6

Tedford, Jane (Jennie White), 100

Robert, 100

Sandra, 100

William W., 100

Tefin, Edward, 104

Templeton, James M., 173

Tenant, Charles B., 156

Tenge, Eliza, 168

Tennessee, state of, 1-3, 12, 22,

28-30, 34, 40, 47-50

Island, 30

River, 26, 34, 47, 48, 133-135, 186

Valley, 34, 47, 49

Valley County Seats, 53

Valley Railroads, 53

Teril, J. P., 103

Terrel, Ann, 35

Richard, 35

Terrell, Mollie, 157

Richard, 74

Terrill, Francis, 172

John, 172

Josep H., 172

Martha, 172

Mary, 172

William C., 172

- Terry, Chapman L., 82
 David, 19, 120, 171
 Ezell (Dr.), 1, 35, 197
 Ezell, (Mrs.), 1, 35
 James, 27
 John, 117
 Julina, 171
 Lucinda (Weatherford), 27
 Lucy, 120
 Malinda J., 141
 Mary M., 180
 N. M., 30
 Nathaniel, 29
 Nick, 29
 Rebecca, 197
 Rebecca M., 83
 Sarah, 48
 Thomas, 105
 W. S., 18
 William, 117
- Texarkana, Ark., 30
 Texas, state of, 15, 29, 49, 50, 185
 Textile Manufacturing, 53
 Thach, Frances Ann, 84
 Tharp, David, 12
 Eli, 60
 John Jr., 60
 John Sr., 60
 Parthenia, 1
 Robert, 60
- Thatcher, Isaiah, 101
 Virginia, 101
- Thibound, Joseph, 11
- Thomas, Amandy R., 157
 Catharine, 112
 George W., 30
 James A., 196
 James M., 142
 James S., 142
 Joshua, 178
 Lucinda, 143
 Mary, 146
 N. A., 74
 Samuel, 4
 William H., 82
 Wm., 12
- Thomason, J. M., 134
 Lillian Savannah, 185
- Thompson: also see Tompson
 Alice T., 39
 Aria, 9
 Callie Evelyn, 40
 Celia, 39
 E. B., 69, 74
 Edward, 39
 Elizabeth, 39
 Emily, 39
 G. L. [S?], 5
 George W., 147
 Greely, 9
 Henry, 83
 J. M., 90 (-continued-)
- Thompson (-continued-)
 James, 39
 James Asbury, 147
 James C., 39
 James Crow, 39, 40
 Jno. W., 168
 John, 39, 147
 John E., 40
 Lizzie, 159
 Margaret E., 147
 Mary C., 40
 Mary E., 57
 Mary Jane (Poteet) Sandlin, 41
 Michael B., 40
 Neoma C., 179
 Novell Leach, 90
 Robt., 12
 Robert Johnson, 40
 Rosana F., 161
 Roxanah F., 162
 Sallie, 16
 Samuel, 147
 Samuel Jr., 147
 Sarah (Crow), 40
 Sarah Jane, 147
 Sarah M. J., 40
 T. W., 162
 Thomas, 39
 Thomas J., 40
 Violet C., 39, 40
 W. A., 74
 W. G., 57
 Wilburn, 90
 William H. A., 40
- Thorn, C., 154
 C. H., 104
 G. W., 105
 J. D., 159
 J. H., 104
 James M., 10, 159, 160
 Leoner M., 158
 Margaret, 159
 Martha D. J., 157
 Mary, 154
 T.C.H., 105
 Thomas, 104, 174
 W. H., 104
 William C. [O?], 104
- Thorne, William, 103
- Thornton family, 49
 Joshua, 182
 Mary, 182
- Thorp, Iserkiah, 6
 Robert, 6
- Thurmon, Cornelia J., 13
 Thos., 13
- Tidwell, George, 96
 Martha, 157
 Samuel, 74
 Wm. B., 126
- Tiffen, H., 106
- Tiffin, Sarena, 157
- Tillet, Margaret, 156
- Tilmon, H. F., 105
- Timberlake, D. A., 33
- Timmons, Jno., 128
- Tindall, Julia, 83
 Robert, 28, 83
- Tindle, Larkin, 103
- Tiner, Stephen Jackson, 147
- Tinnon, William H., 152
- Tinny: also see Tirney
 Elijah, 111
- Tinney, Isaac, 164
- Tinsley, Mary H., 178
 Martha E., 178
- Tipton, Catherine, 200
 Lafayette, 163
 M. A., 189
 Samuel, 164, 189
 Shadrach L., 123
 Willie V., 189
- Tirney: also see Tinny
 Isaac, 162, 163
- Tisdale, Sarah E., 82
- Tishomingo Co., Miss., 47, 48, 197-200
- Todd, P., 143
- Tolbert, James, 118
- Tomas, Nancy, 6
- Tompkins, Ann, 158
 C. M., 155
 Christopher, 154
 Elizabeth, 155
 H. C., 61
 Lou A., 168
 Marion, 154
- Tompson: also see Thompson
 Anthony, 61
 J. J., 155
 John, 60, 61
 Patis, 60
 Robert, 60
 Watty, 60
- Tony, Benjamin B., 112
- Toon, R. L., 12
- Toone, Anne E., 84
 John W., 30
 William D., 30, 84
 Wm. S., 30
- Targett: see Target
- Touchstone, A. A., vi
- Town Creek, Ala., 48, 174
- Townes, Eggleston D., 171
 Polly S., 171
- Towns, John L., 22, 118, 119
- Townsend, Edmund, 184
 Ellen, 8
 Henry, 82
 Jno. E., 184
 Washington, 177
- Townson, A. B., 137
 Clara O., 43
 Grover W., 137
 J. E., 137 (-continued-)

- Townson (-continued-)
 James. T., 137
 Jo Ann, 137
 John, 137
 M. F., 43
 Maggie, 137
 Mary Jean, 137
 Minnie B., 137
 Nancy C., 137
 Omma, 137
 T. T., 43
 Woodroe W., 137
 Trammer, Eliza, 132
 N. B., 132
 Travis, George P., 117
 John D., 33
 Trenton Baptist Church, 15
 Trewett, Abner B., 172
 Edward T., 172
 John, 172
 Triana, Ala., 128
 Tribble, John P., 148
 Reuble [Rueble?], 29
 Trimble, James H., 4
 Joseph A., 4
 Trinity, Ala., 152
 Troxell, James, 111
 Trulove, William, 119
 Tubbs, William B., 172
 Tucker, A. J., 29
 Benjamin F., 84
 Jeremiah, 31
 Mary J., 123
 Rebecca W., 129
 Sarah Adline, 84
 Sidney, 31
 Teletha, 196
 Tuney, William M., 141
 Tunny, Elizabeth, 195
 Mary M., 195
 W. M., 195
 Turberville, Elizabet, 3
 Turley, Wm., 12
 Turman, Early, 148
 Rachel C., 148
 Turner, Abel C., 173
 Alice, 131
 D. H., 33
 Daniel B., 184
 E. L., 131
 H. P., 33
 Jno. B., 128
 John, 61
 Lewis, 166
 Mary A., 131
 Mary Jane, 173
 Peace, 131
 Stephen, 173
 W. L., 61
 William, 61
 Turnerville, Tenn., 168
 Turrentine, John, 41 (-continued-)
- Turrentine (-continued-)
 Nancy A., 142
 Tuscaloosa, Ala., 12, 34, 101, 117,
 151, 167, 168, 174
 Tuscumbia, Ala., 3, 57, 72, 152, 175
 Tuscumbia Times, the, 101, 151
 T. V. A., 91
 T. V. A. Maps, iv.
 Tyus, Angelina P., 81
- U
- Underwood, Elizabeth, 105
 George T., 2, 3
 J. T., 153
 John J., 157
 N. T., 4, 59, 153
 Union Grove, Ala., 89
 University of Ala., 67
- V
- Vance, Tennie, 108
 Vandiver, Jane, 6
 Lizzie H., 10
 Vandour, William, 163
 VanHook, Octavius A., 38
 Vann, Anne, 88
 Bryan[t], 36, 88
 Dempsey, 36, 88
 Edward H., 36, 37, 88
 Emma, 132
 John H., 182
 Lazarus, 36, 37, 88
 Mary, 36, 182
 N. E., 132
 Sarah, 36
 Thomas, 88
 Thomas Jr., 36
 Thomas Sr., 36, 88
 Vansandt: also see Vinsant
 Clariece, 140
 Jim S., 95
 Marion, 95
 Mollie R., 95
 Van Valkenburg, James, 102
 Margaret, 102
 Vasner, M. A., 195
 Vaughan, Amanda, 199
 Elizabeth Shade, 199
 James, 199
 Jane Burkley, 100, 199
 John Oscar, 100, 199
 Malkijah, 199
 Mary Catherine, 100, 199
 Melkijah, 100, 199
 Murphy, 100, 199
 Patrick, 100, 199
 Reuben, 199
 Sam Huston, 100, 199
 Samuel, 12
- Vaughan (-continued-)
 Sarah V., 84
 Walton H., 100, 199
 Word, 199
 Wm., 11
 Vaughn, Alice Berry (Mrs.), 185
 Emily, 162
 Vaught, Ann, 111
 Nancy, 111
 Veasey, Wm. L., 35
 Veazey, Emily I., 183
 Vernon, Elizabeth N., 124
 Vernor, Sarah, 162
 Vess, Willis, 60
 Vest, William, 39
 Vick, Jas. L., 29
 Vicksburg, Miss., 70-74
 Vigus, Berillo, 148
 Jabez, 148
 Vincent, Alexander, 111
 C. N., 184
 Carrie B., 45
 David, 30
 James Ray, 45
 William F., 45
 Vinsant: also see Vansandt
 Climent C., 97
 Columbus T., 95
 Jane, 95
 John, 95
 John W., 95
 Lou Cindy, 95
 Mary Leigh, 97
 Mattie, 95
 Vinson, Allen, 177
 Coachworth, 153
 Edna, 157, 159
 Elisha L., 180
 E. S., 154
 James, 154
 Laura B., 158
 Malinda, 153
 Nancy, 177
 Sarah, 7
 Virginia, state of, 1, 3, 30, 47, 49, 50
 Voluntine, Jillessen, 105
- W
- Wade, Bamy, 131
 Ida L., 168
 Katy, 131
 Levi, 168
 M. C., 141
 Mariah, 15
 Martha M., 142
 Wade Mountain, 85
 Waits, Shelton A., 74
 Walden, Avarillo, 142
 J. H., 162 (-continued-)

- Walden (-continued-)
 Joe E., 89
 Mary, 61
 R. W. Jr., 195
 Susan N., 141
 Walelen, James W., 164
 Wales, Elizabeth (Tatum), 50
 John, 50
 Waldrep, Annie, 159
 John, 61
 Waldrip, W. M., 160
 Waldron, Lula, 145
 Walker, Aaron, 154
 Alfred, 4
 Benjamin, 127
 Cecil Ann Stewart, 45
 cemetery, 43-45
 Charles W., 14
 David, 29
 David H., 118
 Elender, 112
 Elizabeth, 111
 Elizabeth W., 176
 Emma Jane, 90
 Eva Rollings, 45
 Fanny, 127
 Frances, 200
 Gillum, 49
 Green L., 118
 H., 29
 Hattie, 9
 Henry F., 45
 Howard, 5
 J. D., 89
 J. L., 33
 James, 161
 James W., 45
 Jno. W., 132
 John, 89
 Katherine (Westmoreland), 49
 Lou, 45
 Lucy W., 132
 Maggie C., 9
 Martin, 30
 Mary, 181
 Mary (Carrick), 200
 Milton, 127
 Nancy, 200
 Nancy Hamby, 90
 Richard S., 127
 Robert, 181
 Rubye, S., 45
 Sally, 45
 Sam A., 45
 Samuel, 127
 Sanders, 180
 Sarah (Keel), 14
 Teanor, 45
 Terry Ann, 126
 W. R., 89
 Will A., 45
 William, 200
- Walker Co., Ala., 175, 176
 Walkins, Dora M., 167
 Wall, Sallie, 181
 Thos. J., 181
 Wallace: also see Wallis
 Wallace & Sons, 117
 Frances, 200
 J. E., 161, 162
 J. W., 74
 Jno. H., 168
 John, 174
 Josep H., 172
 Margaret, 144
 Samuel W., 200
 S. M., 74
 W. A., 74
 W. J., 74
 William B., 120
 William L., 192
 Waller, J. T., 94
 O. V., 94
 William O., 94
 Walling, Nancy Ann, 196
 Wallis: also see Wallace
 Samuel, 136
 Wm., 120
 Walls, Albert, 83, 124, 126,
 129, 178
 Allen, 129
 Anderson, 129
 Anna, 129
 Eliza A., 129
 Jackson, 129
 John, 90
 Mary, 131
 Mary E., 162
 Mary Susah, 129
 Philip Deadman, 129
 Serena, 129
 Susah, 129
 William, 129
 Wm., 131
 Walls of Jericho, 110
 Walton, Martin, 117
 William Otey, 86
 Waltrip, W. M., 8, 10
 Wamack: also see Womack
 A. M., 4
 James E., 142
 William H., 4
 Wamble: also see Womble
 Lizzie, 8
 Wann, Landon A., 12
 Wm., 12, 164
 Ward, Elizabeth, 122
 Isaac, 6
 William D., 161
 Wyley D., 46
 Warden, Franklin H., 131
 Lucretia, 131
 Wards, Sarah, 144
 Ware, Lela, 152 (-continued-)
- Ware (-continued-)
 Nicholas, 117
 Warhurst, D. C., 60
 George, 60
 Warnock, A. M., 9
 Effie, 158
 Mary A., 159
 Warren, Annie, 115
 C. E. (Mrs.), 90
 Edy, 196
 Henry W., 119
 Hugh, 119
 Hugh M., 173
 John, 90
 Levi F., 119, 173
 Mary, 26
 Reuben Jr., 90
 Reuben Sr., 90
 Robert B., 119
 Robert H., 173
 Sarah C., 119
 Thomas W., 119, 172, 173
 William, 21, 104, 173
 Warrentown, Ala. 89, 134
 Washburn, B. B., 117
 Washington, D. C., 26
 Wasson, Josiah, 77
 Samuel D., 120
 Wates, Lemuel, 154
 Watkins: also see Walkins
 A. T., 117
 James C., 21, 119
 M. S., 128
 Moses S., 142
 Paul J., 41, 118, 119
 Richard S., 4
 Talitha (Goode), 79
 William W., 172
 Watson, Birdie Mae, 42
 David, 50
 Elbert, vi
 Elizabeth, 120
 Fontain, 119
 H. M., 18
 Homer, 42
 James W., 42
 John, 141
 Lewler, 10
 Lydia Ann, 50
 Mary A., 42
 Mary Emily, 42
 Mary G., 119
 Mock, 42
 Moses C., 42
 Susan, 28
 Verbon Ray, 42
 Will, 42
 Watt, James M., 117
 Watts, Bob, 133
 Wauford, David, 145
 Wayland, James C., 136
 Wayland Springs, Tenn., 167

- Weakley Co., Tenn., 48
 Weakley, J. B., 17
 Weatherford, Avalina, 124
 Charles M., 123
 Elizabeth C., 81
 W. W., 105
 Weatherly, Hiram, 155
 John F., 155
 Sarah, 155
 Weathers, Edmond, 146
 Weatherspoon, T. A., 161
 Weatherwood, A. J., 10
 Weaver Branch, 169
 Weaver, Alex N., 12
 Calvin B., 12
 Carlis, 190
 David, 96
 Eliza, 35
 Elizabeth Ann, 97
 Erma A., 94
 George I., 34
 homestead, 169
 Horace C., 189
 Irene, 189
 James W., 189, 190
 J. E., 97
 John C., 35
 Judith, 35
 Larry, 189
 Laura Texanner, 94
 Lela, 190
 Leonard L., 94
 Leroy W., 94
 Lucinda I., 35
 Manley, 9
 Martha H., 35
 Matilda, 96
 Minnie, 96
 S. H., 12
 W. J. (Mrs.), 94
 W. S., 96
 William J., 94
 Wear, Hugh (Dr.), 117
 R. T., 158
 Webb, Alex N., 12
 Elizabeth A., 125
 Ellis W., 12
 Gardiner, 152
 Jacob, 192, 193
 Jerry, ii, 50
 Josiah, 12
 Webster, J. B., 104
 R. M., 11
 Wedgeworth, Bill, 186
 family, 186
 Joe, 186
 Welch, Francis, 61
 H. M., 141, 143, 144, 196
 Wellden, Eulalia, 27, 81, 123, 177
 Wells, Gum, 133
 James, 33
 Robert A., 148
 Welsh, James, 145
 Wempire, David, 117
 Werson, Randolph, 74
 Wesley Chapel U. Method.
 Church & Cem., 52, 98
 Wesson, Vitura H., 167
 William A., 198
 William Randolph, 74
 West, Abner D., 155
 Anson, 34
 Elinder D., 144
 Harriett (Bradley), 48
 James K., 62
 Louisiana M., 179
 Martin, 196
 Saron C., 142
 Western Dist., Tenn., 48
 Westmoreland, Ann (Lenoir), 49
 Katherine, 49
 William, 49
 Wetherby, Joseph, 2
 Whaley, Charles, 147
 Elizabeth, 147
 James, 147
 Wheat, Robert, 81
 Wheaton, Sarah, 102
 Joseph (Major), 102
 Wheeler, A. L., 74
 H. E., (Rev), 89
 Lucy A., 178
 Martha, 125
 W. B., 29
 Wheeler's Cavalry, 176
 Wheelock, C. M., 7
 Whitaker: also see Whittaker
 family, 186
 Priscilla, 14, 15
 White, Addison, 165
 Catharine, 85
 cemetery, 85
 Christopher C., 195
 E. C., 9
 Fleming Bates, 85
 F. O. H., 4
 J. W., 9, 158, 167
 James B., 139, 167
 Jesse, 193
 John S., 174
 John W., 7, 9
 Lucy, 152
 Lula W., 45
 M. L., 10
 Mae L., 139
 Peter, 18
 Stephen, 30
 Tom W., 45
 William, 119
 White & Williams, 67
 Whitehead, Lucretia, 125
 Whitehurst, J. T., 8, 9, 159, 160
 Whitely, A. L., 181 (-continued-)
 Whitely (-continued-)
 Mary, 181
 Whitesburg, Ala., 131, 132
 Whiting & Murray, 68
 Whiting, P. B. (Dr.), 101
 Whitley, Neadham G., 120, 147
 Zachariah, 147
 Whitlock, John, 6
 Josie, 152
 N. B., 152
 Thomas, 61
 Whitman, J. P., 90
 Whitney, C. O., 67
 Whitten, J. W. (Rev.), 167, 168
 Whittenburg, Buddy, 44
 Frankie, 43
 Whittaker, Mary, 132
 N. E., 132
 Whitten, J. W., 168
 Whittier, Cal., 48
 Whorton, John F., 83
 J. P., 94
 Wicker, Ellen, 34
 Wiggington, Nona, 97
 Walter, 97
 Will, 97
 Wilbanks, Jennie, 182
 Karen, 96
 Wilbourn, Hess O., 109
 Lillie, 109
 Wilcox, Ebenezer, 37
 "Wildwood" (Clay home), 113
 Wiles, J. L. (Dr.), 186
 Wiley, Alfred, 119
 James, 196
 Wilhite, Ader F., 56
 A. M., 143, 196
 Birthrae, 56
 Byrd (Rev.), 56
 C. B., 143
 cemetery, 56
 Elizabeth, 56
 Ezekiel L., 143
 Jackson D., 56
 John M., 195
 Leonard W., 56
 Mary E., 144
 N. E., 56
 Nancy E., 56
 S. E., 56
 W. C., 56
 W. W., 141-144, 195, 196
 Wiley C., 56
 Wilhoite, Willis White, 152
 Wilkes, Amelia, 90
 plantation, 90
 Henry, 128
 James R., 128
 W. C., 30
 Wilkinson, Experience, 129
 George B., 83
 O. T., 74

- Willbanks, Jennie, 132
 Sarah, 179
 Wilbourn, James L., 164
 Alfred, 162, 164
 Wilburn, Benjamin O., 128
 Willhelms, Margaret P., 163
 Williams, A. C., 42
 E. B., 29
 E. C., 162-165
 E. S., 7
 Eldred W., 129
 Eliza, 111
 Elizabeth, 162
 Eugene F., 115
 Fannie L., 162
 Georgie O'Neal, 116
 Green, 103
 H. H., 89
 Harriet L., 129
 Jacop, 7
 James, 152, 167
 James G., 143
 Jeremiah, 100
 John A., 129
 John W., 112
 Joseph, 195
 L. H., 42
 L. R., 42
 Lola, 94
 Louisa J., 162
 Luke, 106
 Lula B., 160
 M. Anna, 196
 Mattie B., 94
 Mildred T., 125
 Moses C., 50, 199
 Nancy, 62
 Nancy J., 112
 Nannie B., 109
 Nathaniel, 167
 Pace, 7
 R. H. (Judge), 133
 Richard T., 94
 S. T., 156
 Samuel, 7, 18
 Sarah I., 167
 Susanna D., 50, 199
 Thomas, 18
 William, 156
 William P., 167
 William W., 84
 Williamsburg, Va., 33
 Williamson, Ab., 130
 Adolphus H., 176
 Callie, 176
 Cora E., 176
 E. M., 176
 Edmond, 111
 Elizabeth R., 176
 Emma, 130
 George C. R., 176 (-contd.-)
- Williamson (-continued-)
 H. E., 61
 Henry, 7
 Oscar B., 176
 Willis, Hannah S., 94
 James, 60
 Lark, 68
 Leona, 160
 Nicey Jane, 49
 Oliver H., 119
 Rhonie V., 159
 William E., 94
 William E. Sr., 94
 Willoughby, Alfred, 49
 Elizabeth, 49
 James, 49
 Jesse, 49
 John, 49
 Michael, 49
 Nancy, 49
 Nicey (Barrett), 49
 Paralee, 49
 Robert, 49
 Wills, Amanda, 111
 David, 105
 Wilson, Brice, 5
 David, 21, 22
 Delilah, 48
 F. G., 7
 James W. Sr., 48
 John C., 125
 John H., 145
 Joseph, 111, 112, 117, 161
 Josie, 9
 M. C., 161
 Mary, 1
 Mary A., 164
 Mary J., 163
 Susan E., 81
 Thomas, 117, 165
 Wash C., 11
 Washington, 163
 William C., 163
 Wimberly, Cora, 9
 Winchester Co., Va., 186
 Winbourn, H. G., 74
 Windham, Irvin, 35, 38
 Wingate, John, 147
 Reuben, 147
 William, 147
 Wingo, G. D., 156
 John B., 117
 Winkles, Pert, 133
 Winn, Harrison, 12
 Winnard, E. H., 61
 Winsett, Sarah, 144
 Winston, Elizabeth E., 101
 John J. (Col.), 101
 William, 106
 Winton, Cassie, 96
 Mary E., 96 (-continued-)
- Winton (-continued-)
 S. W., 96
 Wise[Wire?], Madis, 104
 Witt, Christopher C., 196
 Samuel C., 200
 Witte, James, 106
 Wolfe Springs, Ala., 22
 Womack: also see Wamack
 Rebecca B., 164
 William, 149
 Womble: also see Wamble
 Amos, 63
 Charles (Judge), 63, 154
 Mattie, 65, 157
 Wood, H. C., 17
 James P. G., 180
 Mary, 159
 Melvertie, 158
 Sterling A. M., 17
 T. J., 164
 W. B. (Judge), 168
 W. J., 167
 William B., 168
 Woodall, Albert, 185
 J. S., 166
 James A., 141, 142, 144,
 195, 196
 James R. [B?], 166
 Mary Shirley, 185
 Rebecca Kemamer, 185
 Woodard, Jack, 132
 Sallie, 132
 Woode, Lydia, 111
 Woodham, Wm. J. (Mrs.), 146
 Woodruff, Isaac, 6
 Woods: also see Wood & Woode
 John M., 125
 Manning T., 125
 Woodfin, Jane, 112
 Woodson, Miller, 191
 Woodville, Ala., 185
 Woolbright, John, 106
 Reuben, 30
 Sarah J., 157
 Woosley, Elizabeth Ann, 200
 Word, Hal, 45
 Worley, Francis, 37
 Wornum, Mary, 28
 Worrow, George, 142
 Worton, Wily, 62
 Wren, Randolph, 174
 Wrenn, Robert G., 106
 Wright, Archibald, 21, 22, 118, 119
 Cyrus, 162
 Edmund I., 118
 Franklin, 105
 Harriet, 118, 119
 J. H., 134
 John H., 134
 John W., 134
 Joseph, 134 (-continued-)

Wright (-continued-)

Keziah (Bibb), 200
 Laura J. Adkins, 134
 Martha, 164
 Martha J., 143
 Mary, 200
 Mary M., 27
 Nancy L., 163

Robert, 200
 Sarah M., 84
 T. A., 134
 T. L., 18
 T. Harvey, 134
 Thomas, 119, 143
 Thomas A. (Elder), 134
 Tom, 134
 Wesley, 18
 Wm. L., 141, 142

Wright, T., 74

Wyat, Martha E., 141

Wyatt, Elizabeth, 49

John, 49

John L., 141

Rachel (Callaway), 49

Wyeth, Lewis (Judge), 133

Wynn, Mary A. E., 123

Y

Yale University (Conn.), 67

Yancy, Ellen M., 126

Martha Ann, 126

Yarborough, Chas. F., 182

Sarah C., 182

Yarbrough, John, 29, 124

Yates, William A., 47

Yazoo City, Miss., 168

Yeager, Reubin M., 143

Yearks, Johnson, 103

Yealock, Green, 156

James, 156

Sarah, 160

Yewter, Susan A., 111

Yielding, Joseph, 141

Yocum, Elizabeth, 48

James, 7

Jesse, 1

Joshua, 7

Mary Ellen, 157

William, 60

Yongue: also see Young

Maria E., 79, 80

York, Parmy B., 179

Virginia (Mann), 49

William Alfred, 49

Young: also see Yongue

Adaline, 161

Ewing, 166

Sam C., 18 (-continued-)

Young (-continued-)

Samuel, 172

Sarah, 143

Thomas J., 182

W. D., 166

William, 18

William H., 172

William W., 74

Yount, Elizabeth, 125

Z1

Zastrow, John, 186

Zimmerman, Iris H., 148

CEMETERY RECORDS NEEDED

Have you copied a complete cemetery? If so, would you share it with Valley Leaves readers? We are especially interested in cemeteries in Colbert, Franklin, Lawrence, and Marshall Counties. Do not hesitate to send us a hand-written copy—we will type it. We ask only that it be as accurate as possible and that it be a record of all the stones in the cemetery, not just a few on a certain family. The tiny family cemeteries of yesteryear are being destroyed. If you know of one won't you please copy it and send it to Valley Leaves before it is gone forever? Other readers and future generations will thank you, as I do.

Dot/Not



-Continued from Editor's Page-

LAUDERDALE COUNTY - For those of you researching in Lauderdale County you will be delighted to find that the Lauderdale marriage records from 1818-1857 are now available. They were compiled by Robin Crew and Betty Womble. They sell for \$6.00 plus 50¢ (\$6.40) mailing and handling. Send check to Tennessee Valley Historical Society, University of North Alabama, Florence, Alabama 35630.

THIS IS YOUR LAST ISSUE OF VALLEY LEAVES unless your dues are paid for another year. Plans are being made for even better quarterlies in the future. SEND IN YOUR DUES NOW.

QUERIES. Before sending in a Query please read the inside of the back cover of Valley Leaves. Members are allowed one Query per year and are limited to 175 words. Hereafter, Queries will be returned to the sender for the following reasons:

1. Too many words
2. Too many queries in one year
3. Illegibility
4. Contents not clear

VALLEY LEAVES NEEDS YOUR HELP.

Won't you please send us a Xerox copy of your OLD Bible family sheet? We prefer Bible records dated prior to 1900—and be sure to include a copy of the Title Page with the date of the Bible on it..... We would also appreciate having War service records, Thanks loads.

TVGS POLICIES

QUERIES - Free to members; \$2.00 each to non-members. Each member is entitled to one query per year; however, additional queries may be submitted and will be used as space is available. Please limit queries to 175 words or less. No surname queries, please. At least one full name, date, and location should be included in each query. We reserve the right to edit all queries. Send queries NOW. Work begins months before the date on the cover.

CONTRIBUTIONS - TVGS does not pay for contributions but welcomes genealogical material pertaining to our Valley counties (see front cover). Occasional articles concerning neighboring counties will be used. Families living in our counties prior to 1900 are of the most interest, genealogically speaking, so please do not send recent items.

To be considered for publication an item submitted must have a reliable reference - not be based entirely on "tradition." We do not want items copied from books now in print, however, such references may be used as footnotes to clarify items.

Valley Leaves is most interested in securing for publication the following types of items (send photocopy of original if possible):

Family Bible records (include title page with date Bible was published if page still exists), diaries, church records, military records, minister's records, cemetery readings (give location of cemetery and whether or not the listing is complete), courthouse records, old newspaper items, etc.

Contributions of Bible records, wills, etc., which include a photocopy of the original record plus a typed or handwritten transcription are usually published before records sent without a photocopy. We always reserve the right to edit.

BOOKS - Books will be reviewed in Valley Leaves only upon receiving a gift copy from the author; afterwards the book is given to the Huntsville Public Library. We do not accept paid advertisement.

MAILING ADDRESS - Please inform TVGS immediately of a change of address. We will charge 50¢ to redeem an issue undelivered at the last address in our files.

SUGGESTIONS - TVGS welcomes any suggestions for improving our publication. Help us keep our standards high. Please re-check for accuracy any item you send to us. Notify us of unusual sources of material we might be permitted to publish in future issues of Valley Leaves.

